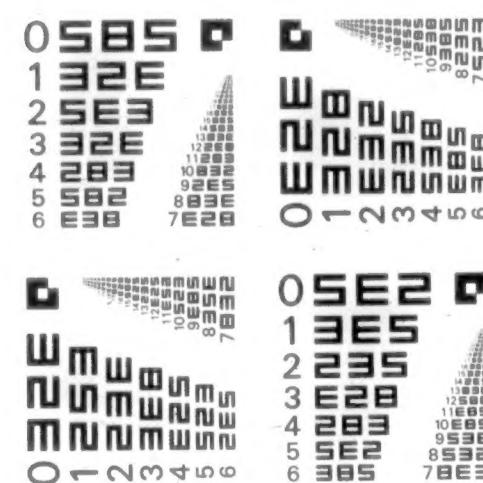


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**618**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 618

New Jersey

Third Regiment  
Ca - Cu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier, containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment. (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



APPENDIX 1

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

APPENDIX 2

255  
Caesar, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Caesar, James



259  
*Cassar, John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cassar, John*

Cahoon, Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



6

3

N. J.

*Michael Cahoon*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The State of New Jersey

To Peter Dickerson Dr

\* \* \* \* \*

<sup>1777</sup>  
April 1. To paid Michael Cahoon  
towards his bounty £1. 17. 6

\* \* \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Note: Michael Cahoon - not  
mustered - or included in Recruit  
Acch:

Number of record :

**38**

(545i)

*L. 2000*

Copyist.

259-6

Calahan, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Callaghan, Daniel



260

Previous Number.

259-E

*Caldier Thinean*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Caldier Thinean*

<sup>261</sup>  
Caldier Nimean

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 1436786

See also



*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Ninean Calder*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*N. M. Gibson*

6

3

N. J.

*Nathan Calder**Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.Roll dated *June 1st*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discontinued Nov 11*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

*T. J. Calder*  
Copyist



*Nemian Calder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

*Camp Elizabeth Town*  
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *9 mo* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard* \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

60

3

N. J.

Ninian Calder

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(515)

Copyist.



CO

3

N. J.

Ninean Baldier  
Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Nemian Walder

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Ninean Calder*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*  
*Oct 16*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

*To Chuan*

Copyist



*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Ninean Caldier*

*Privt.* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mth*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

10

3

N. J.

Ninean baldier

P. X.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 6 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 s. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 25<sup>th</sup> May 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Ninian baldier*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, 1778.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> d per an*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 s 13 d 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*J. M. Gibson*



6

3

N. J.

*Ninean Soldier*

*Out*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Ninean baldier*

*Pate*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*  
*July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Nathan Calder*  
*Ross* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 25*, 17*78*.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Dis. Nov. 11, 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *438*, page *2101*



C | 3 | N. J.

Nathan Baldier

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

262  
Callaghan, Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: V V P 436786

See also

*Amos Callaway*  
*Drum, Lickersons Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*July 15, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Missy Oct. 4, 77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1438*, page *115*



6

3

N. J.

*Daniel Callahan*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

United States to Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Dickerson 3<sup>d</sup>  
Redg<sup>t</sup> State of New Jersey D<sup>r</sup>

<sup>1777</sup>  
*Feby. 15. To Bounty paid*

*Daniel Callahan 20 dol*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

**33**

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Danl. Calahan*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"United States of America  
To Capt Dickerson Dr  
for arms Delivered the following in 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup>

\* \* \* \* \*

*Danl. Calahan one at £4-10-0*

\* \* \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**37**

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

*Saml. Callaghan*

*Enl.* { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of enlistment May 8, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 5, 1777.*

Appointed

*Feb 15, 17*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*J. Edgar*

Captain



*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7.50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of currency 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*James C. Ballantyne*

*1771,* { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*71* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *12 mo* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*David Callaghan*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *for*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*Revolutionary War*  
 -----  
 -----, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 1.00* -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *7.00* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

*Sam'l Gallagher*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*87* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 4.00* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 3.00* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Daniel Callaghan*

*Eq*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: *Missed Oct 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*H. Edgley*

(643)

Copyist



262  
Callaghan, Noah

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RC & P. 436786

See also

C

3

N. J.

Joshua Callaghan  
Tifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Jan'y. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *lost Sep 10, 1777*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*11 38*  
Vol....., page.....

[575]

*Miss*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Noah Gallagher

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment  
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted Feb 10<sup>th</sup>.

Abert.



264  
Campbell, Andrew

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, Andrew

<sup>265</sup>  
Cambell, Simeon

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P V 36756

See also

12

3

N. J.

Simon Campbell

Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 307, page .....

Clise

[575]

Copyist.



Co.

3

N. J.

Simeon Lambell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrope Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

266

*Cambill, Andrew*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Campbell, Andrew*

267

*Campbell, Robert*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Campbell, Robert*

268

Cammil, Andrew

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, Andrew



269  
Campbell, Andrew

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 3743	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R y P. 436786

See also 4 N J.

3

N. J.

Andrew Hambell

son, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 26*, 17*75*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*Andrew Campbell*

*for*, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*John Smith*

( 2 ) | 3 | N. J.

*Andrew Campbell*

....., { The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* ....., 17*77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



*Andrew Burnell*

*7th*, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *43 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42.13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

62

3

N. J.

*Andrew Campbell*

*for*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

*Adapted*  
Copyist.

6 | **3** | **N. J.**

*Andrew Campbell*

*Sur.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Myomen July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

1779, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Canton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



*C*

3

N. J.

*Andrew Campbell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>20</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

*Reddick*

Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

for { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Andrew Campbells X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

67

3

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

For, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



61

3

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Lieut., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>43</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1<sup>00</sup> per month

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>43</sup> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Noted

Copyist.

60

3

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Sgt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Admitted

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Andrew Campbell*

*1st*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

*Adams*  
Copyist.

60 | 3 | N. J.

Andrew Campbell

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 179.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadgill



6

3

N. J.

Andrew Barnard

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 9 Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment No.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Adzard

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 630/4.

Time of service 2 mons.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lient, and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Ad. n. e.

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

And<sup>rs</sup> Campbell

-----, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17

~~Commencement~~ of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adzels  
(545) Copyist.

0

3

N. J.

*Andrew Hamilton*

*Part*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

*Company*  
Roll dated *Stonington Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *seen in General Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Andrew Cambell  
Daytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

August 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 11, page 39

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>sons Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Sum due, 26.60 Dollars.

Andrew Campbells X mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

23

(5451)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

<sup>P270</sup>  
Campbell Frederick

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

3

N. J.

Frederick Campbell  
Reises Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs.

Casualties W. H. Ganey, 30, 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 37

[575]

Copyist.



6 | 3 | N. J.

Frederick Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 3, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

C.

3

N. J.

Fredk Campbell

Capt. { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2. 13. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co. |

3

N. J.

*Fred<sup>k</sup> Campbell*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Frederick Campbell*

*Put*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *camp Nov 3, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*T. L. ...*



Co.

3

N. J.

Fred<sup>k</sup> Campbell

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

W

3

N. J.

Fred Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13. S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Fredk Hamble

Pr. X., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

*Fredk Campbell*

*Put*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Jan*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



C.

3

N. J.

Fredk Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 24. 13. s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

*C*

3

N. J.

*Fredk Campbell*

*Put*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*T. H. H. H.*

10

3

N. J.

Frederick Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

*6*

3

N. J.

*Fredk Campbell*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deserted*

*Jan'y 30*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



W

3

N. J.

Fred<sup>k</sup> Campbell  
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 2, £ 130. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

10.

3

N. J.

Fred Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

C

3

N. J.

*Fred<sup>K</sup> Campbell*

*9<sup>th</sup> Mass, Capt. Ross's Company.*

Appears on a

**Mess Roll**

of the organization named above.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

(548)

*E. Thompson*

Copyist.

## See also



C

3

N. J.

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777* .

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778* .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*Albert.*

6

3

N. J.

Robert Campbell

(21)

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Campbell  
Copyist

*1060 Campbell*

*117*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 6.00 3 dolls*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 6.00 6 "*

Amount *\$ 12.00 12 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Miller last roll*

6

3

N. J.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Dest<sup>d</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Taken  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Albert.



6

3

N. J.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment  
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>.

Privt.

*Robert, Campbell*  
*, Difford's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 27, 1777*  
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *le. Sept. 10, taken Sept.*  
*1777 Must'd May, 78 des'd*  
*June 2, 79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11 38*, page.....

*E*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Robert Campbell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick abs<sup>t</sup> since June*  
*1 - 78.*

*Robert*

6

3

N. J.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick at Allen Town

1, June.

Abert



6

3

N. J.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4., 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Eliz. Town 1, June

Albert

6

3

N. J.

Robert Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Allen Town.

Albert

Robert Campbell

(1st), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 3 dollarsTime of service 1<sup>00</sup> 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 43<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

6

3

N. J.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Allen Town.

N. B.: Campbell, Abs<sup>t</sup> since  
the 1, June.

Abs<sup>t</sup>.



67

3

N. J.

*Robt Campbell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On furlough* \_\_\_\_\_

*Abert.*

67

3

N. J.

*Wm. Campbell*

*21*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6.25 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

R. Campbell

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 14, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Absent.

61

3

N. J.

Robert Campbell

(Pl), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 2/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick when

6

3

N. J.

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Allen Town

Abert.



*Robert Campbell*

*111*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Not Present* .

6

3

N. J.

Robt Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated { April 1778.  
Camp Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

*Robert Campbell*

*(2)*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(April)*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *(April)*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " / 3 " 14 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Privt.*

61

3

N. J.

*1st + Cavalry*

*21*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$600.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$12.00*

Amount *\$612.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



6

3

N. J.

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. J.

*Robert Campbell*

*11*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 73.00*

Time of service *22*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

3

N. J.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778 .

Roll dated March 24, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert

61

3

N. J.

Robert Campbell

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \$6<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$2<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks:

Campbell  
Capt

6

3

N. J.

Robert Campbell

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated { Camp Vally Forge  
April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robert



*Robert Campbell*

*17*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$643.00* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$203.40* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

6

3

N. J.

*Robt Campbell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town, Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Allen Town,*

*1 June - 78 .*

*Abert.*

*Robert Campbell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_; 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick at Allen Town, June.*

*Privt.*

6

3

N. J.

*Robert Campbell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Guard.*

*Albert.*

6

3

N. J.

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Campbell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks *Desert<sup>d</sup> June 2<sup>d</sup>* .

*Abert.*



6

3

N. J.

B. B. Campbell

(1st), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1789.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Establishment 4 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Campbell

Wm, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Ann

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

Robert Campbell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Anderson P: M. of 3<sup>rd</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

28

Robert Campbell X mark

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

26

3

N. J.

Robt Campbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp<sup>y</sup>, have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3<sup>rd</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

272

*Campbell, Frederick*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Campbell, Frederick*



273

*Conger Daniel*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Conger Daniel*

274

Cannaday William

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kennedy William

275  
Kennedy, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

276  
Carberry, Francis

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Carberry, Francis

277  
Carbury, Francis

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also



3

N. J.

*Francis Carbury*  
*Russell* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1, 1777*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *Mar*

Casualties *Sept. 26, 1780*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *14* page *37*

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

Francis Carbury

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Co

3

N. J.

Francis Carbury

Prk, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13. 5. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Libem

W

3

N. J.

Francis Carbury

(Pv X), { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Francis Carbury

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & subsistence 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson



60.

3

N. J.

Francis Carberry

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 25. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Frank Carbury  
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Githen

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thos Barbury*

*Put*+, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

*Thos Barbury*

Copyist

C

3

N. J.

Fra<sup>o</sup> Carbury

Put, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

C | 3 | N. J.

Francis Carbury  
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 3, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



*Francis Barbury*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 2d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

10

3

N. J.

Thos Carbury  
Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Tra<sup>d</sup> Carbury*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

Co.

3

N. J.

Francis Barbury  
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Francis Carbury

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson



Co

3

N. J.

Fran<sup>s</sup> Carberry

Pr<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Fras Carbury*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount..... *21 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*J. W. Gibson*

CO

3

N. J.

Francis Barbury

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Fran<sup>s</sup> Carberry

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mth.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount..... 25 £. 13 s. - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Francis Carberry

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson



Co.

3

N. J.

Frank Carberry  
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 L. 13 s. - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

60

3

N. J.

Francis Carberry  
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Francess Carbury

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1798.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

Co | **3** | **N. J.**

Thos Carbury  
Plt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Fran<sup>s</sup> Carbury*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Field*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*T. L. L.*



6

3

N. J.

*Francis Barber*

*Put,* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth*  
*Sept 12, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*10*

3

N. J.

*Francis Carberry*

*Put*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*T. C. C.*

*b*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Fran's barberry*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*  
*July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Frans Carberry*

*Rot*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

*Camp Mount Holly June 2* 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Fra. Carberry

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Camp~~ Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist



6 | 3 | N. J.

Finan<sup>o</sup> Barbury  
Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 8d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Francis Carbury*  
*Pat.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Francis Carbury*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town*  
*Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Thomas*  
Copyist

*Francis Canbury*

*Plat.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.  
*Elizabeth Town*  
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on command* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Francis Carberry

Co., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 8th Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



W

3

N. J.

Francis Barbury

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

Franc Carberry

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £, 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. N. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Frances Carberry

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Frances Carberry  
Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> doll.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

60

3

N. J.

*Fran<sup>s</sup> Carberry*  
*Pvt.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*J. M. Gibson*



60

3

N. J.

Franc Barberry  
Pvt., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

of pay & 16<sup>60</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

*Frank Carberry*  
*Pvt.*, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *on the new establish 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*J. M. Gibson*

*C.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Francis Barbury*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*J. M. Gibson*

*L*

3

N. J.

*Frances Carberry*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *born'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Frans Carberry*

*Lat.* { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Scotch Plains*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



*Frank Carberry*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July Aug & Sept 1777*

Roll dated

*Camp Easton Oct 17, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Francs Carberry*

*Rot.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Weymouth, July*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

C.

3

N. J.

Francis Barberry

Priv., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. H. H. H.

*Francis Anthony*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on June 11, 1779*

*Heard*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Franc Barberry*  
*Not*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Eliz town*  
*March 23*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .  
\_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .  
\_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ .  
\_\_\_\_\_ .  
\_\_\_\_\_ .  
\_\_\_\_\_ .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



*C*

3

N. J.

*Francis Carberry*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .  
*Camp Elizabeth town*  
Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*T. H. Can*

Co.

3

N. J.

Fran<sup>s</sup> Barberry

Pr<sup>t</sup>, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> doll<sup>rs</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

*Francis Barberry*

*Sgt.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dismissed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Frias Carbury*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted*  
*29 Feb'y*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Francis Warbury

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col<sup>l</sup>  
Daytons Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P. M.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums opposite our names respectively  
for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

28

Francis Warbury x mark

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

26

(545r)

J. K. Tanner

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Francis Carberry

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp<sup>y</sup>  
have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the (roll torn)  
Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Opposite our Names Re-  
spectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum p<sup>d</sup>, 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Francis Carberry's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

A. V. Hammer

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Fran Carberry

3<sup>rd</sup> mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

**Mess Roll**

of the organization named above.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

E. H. Hemston

278

Carehart, Thomas

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Carehart, Thomas

279  
Carey Ezekiel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 436756

See also

*Ozeziel Carsey*  
*Herrington* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Aug, 13, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Missed Sept. 11, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *17-38*, page.....



6

3

N. J.

Ezriel Carey  
Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlist<sup>mt</sup> to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*  
Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

Ezrael Barry

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to the 30th of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *2 13 1/2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Adfield*

671

3

N. J.

Ezekiel Carey

1st, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Charles Curry*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 23 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

Ezekiel Carey

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

L

3

N. J.

Ebenezer Carey

Pr { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Missing Sept 11

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron



6

3

N. J.

Ezekiel Carey

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Capt<sup>n</sup> of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *12<sup>th</sup> Decr*  
*Mar 30, 1779.*

Where inlisted, *Secunderoga*

Date of Inlistment, *Jan 19, 1777.*

For what Term, *War*

Time when joined, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

*W. H. Cullin*

Copyist.

280  
Carhart. Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also.....

6 |

3

| N. J.

*Thos. Carhart*

*Cor 1,* { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 81 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(545)

Copyist.

*Thos. Carhart*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *773 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.11 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Thomas Leachart

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 18. 0 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Paterson

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Thomas Carheart

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 8 18 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.



C 3 N. J.

Thomas Barber

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 18 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Blum for Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Thomas Carheart

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2 8 18 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

(545)

Copyist.

*C* |

3

| N. J.

*Thos. Barber*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *2. 13. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

3

N. J.

Thomas Curleat  
Capt, Pattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Jan, 13, 1777. }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis. nr. Aug. 23, 78

Must. Oct. 11, 77 des. June 1, 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 43 page 31

[575]

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

Thomas Carhart

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted - \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Carheart*

*Cop.*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 3, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan 13, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.



68

3

N. J.

*Thos. Carhart*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Since last mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what reason absent \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Promoted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Thos. Carhart

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted, 17

For what term During the war

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*61*  
*Thos Carhart*

*Corps*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2 81 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*13* | *Thomas Barber*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Do.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 15 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

*6*  
*Pro. War*

*Genl* { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *\$2 18 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*John Kinney*  
Copyist.

C | 3 | N. J.

*Thos. Carhart*  
*Corp.*, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 818 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Francis Barber*  
(545) Copyist.



16

3

N. J.

Thos. Carhart

Corp. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 (do. 17)*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$<sup>10</sup> 17 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in June July Aug  
Sep & Oct rolls as sick absent*  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*T. Paterson*

C

3

N. J.

Thos Barkhart

Cornet, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Thomas Barber*

*Corp.* { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 17 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Taken Pris. Aug 1*  
*Ret since*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6 |

3

N. J.

Thomas Cartwright

Co. B, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$18 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

61

3

N. J.

Thos Campart

corp, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 \$18 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Thos. Carehart

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 Six Ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Thos. Barkhurst

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Thomas Carhart

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

63

3

N. J.

Thomas Carehart

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent @  
Monmouth

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Q

3

N. J.

*Co. Capt. Carehart*

*Capt.* { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,  
Esq., is Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 4*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

(11)

3

N. J.

*Thos. Warburton*

*Co. F*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>b</sup> Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed *\*\**, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner with the  
Enemy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

68

3

N. J.

*Thos Carhart*

*Co.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*



63 | 3 | N. J.

*Thomas Carhart*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 13*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*  
Copyist.

60

3

N. J.

*Eno: Barnart*

*Comp.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

*No*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thos. Carhart*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp U. Forge Apr 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

(10)

3

N. J.

*Thos Carhart*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich 24*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Callison*

(543)

Copyist.

(10)

3

N. J.

*Thos Carhart*

*Co. B*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

*Thomas Carhart*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



16

3

N. J.

Thomas Warhart  
Corp, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 9 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 26 88 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Carhart*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 28 18 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Th. Paterson*  
Copyist.

*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Carhart*  
*Cpt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Scout Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Monmouth*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

Co.

3

N. J.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Barber

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug Sept, 1779.  
Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Jersey.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Barber*

(*Pt*), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Lis'd June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Garhart

Co., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd May 23<sup>d</sup> for  
3 days by Maj. Conway.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson



6

3

N. J.

Thomas Barhart

Int, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Six-Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced Apr 1/79*

*Wounded at Monmouth*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Garhart

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mech*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz: Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Wounded at  
Monmouth - Reduced  
Apr 1st '79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Garehart

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz<sup>a</sup> Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Abst at  
Monmouth

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

3

3

N. J.

*Thomas Curehart*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In purloing from  
23<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> for 16 days &  
Continues sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

281  
Carhart Thomas

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Carhart Thomas

282

*Carlisle Ebenzer*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Carlisle Ebenzer*



283

*Carlisle Ebenezer*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Carlisle, Ebenezer*

284

Carlisle, Ebenezer

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Carlisle, Ebenezer

*Carlisle - 2850*  
*Carlisle. Wenger*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 4136756*

See also

*V. N. J.*

8

6

3

N. J.

*Ebenezer Burdick*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*H. A. D. 1779*

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*Ebenzer Berlise*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*A. D. Field*

3

N. J.

*Chas Carlisle*

*Sept*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1774.

Roll dated *Colon Sains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com Carlisle Dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



6

3

N. J.

*Samuel Barlick*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*.

Time of service *Med.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*6* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Ebenzer Carlisle*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *19*.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Admitted*  
Copyist.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*74*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*74*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*Sgt. 3rd* *Carroll*

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*S. J. Johnson*

6

3

N. J.

Eben<sup>3rd</sup> Corlile

Sgt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adzrell

3

N. J.

*Benjamin Hurdell*

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Townshend*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Heard with*

*ear.*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

*Abner Burlile*

*Sgt.*, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 dollar*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Ad. J. J.*

61

3

N. J.

*Ebenezer Carlile*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

*Ed. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

*George Barclay*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774 .

Roll dated *Wyomen July*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Barclay*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

42 | 3 | N. J.

Steven Carlile

Lt., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 11 dollars

Time of service 10/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Ebenzer Carlile*

*Sgt.*, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 26*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

*Ad. J. C.*

Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Company Charlie*

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Unionia Sept 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd at Orange*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



3

N. J.

*Ensign Artile*

*1st*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 10.10.80 17.12*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

*Handed*  
Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Ebenzer Berlile*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Time of service *2 mons.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

*H. H. Phelps*

Copyist.

*2*

**3**

**N. J.**

*John" Carver*

*1772*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*And paid*

C

3

N. J.

Eben<sup>r</sup>. Curdile  
Sergt., Haytons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sergt. 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

less Nov. 26, 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 439, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Ebenr barlie

Appears with the rank of Sg<sup>t</sup> on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

34 60

Ebenezer barlies X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Stinger Carlile

Appears with the rank of Sqr on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup>sons Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay  
M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our Names  
Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 40 Dollars.

Stinger Carlile &amp; marks

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545r)

S. N. Hammer

Copyist.



286  
Armedy Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P 1/36756

See also

6

3

N. J.

*Law, Carney*  
*Giffords* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 7, 1775.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Dis. 1 mo, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2*

6

3

N. J.

Lawrence Barney

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks joined 7, June

Abert

61 3

N. J.

*Lawrence Carney*

(21), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .Commencement of time *June 7*, 17 .Commencement of pay *June 7*, 17 .To what time paid *June 7*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 "0" "0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:  *Died June 1778*

6

3

N. J.

Lawrence Barney

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co. 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Albert

6 | 3

| N. J.

*Insurance Company**(Capt.)*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .Commencement of time *July*, 17 .Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .To what time paid *July*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 1 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



6

3

N. J.

*Law. Barney*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug., 1778*

Roll dated

*Sept. 12, 1778*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*June 7, 1778*

Term of enlistment

*9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

*Short.*  
Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Barry*

(*21*), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *27 3 dollars*.

Time of service *Aug*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 3 " 1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

*Law. Carney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 88.

Commencement of time 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 21, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 12.3 dollars

Time of service 12 1/2

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

## Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

*Law. Barney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted, 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>.*

*Abert.*

*Mercury*  
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *3.00*

Time of service..... *10*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....



6.

3

N. J.

*Law. Barney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>*

*join'd 10<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>*

*Abert.*

*James Warner*

*(A)*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .Commencement of pay *Dec 15*, 17 .To what time paid *" 10*, 17 .Pay per month *3 2 3 Dollars*Time of service *20 days*Whole time of service *20*Subsistence *A*Amount *4 7 5 4*Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 15 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 3 Nov*Remarks: *joined 10 Nov*

6

3

N. J.

Law. Barney

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert.

*111*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 dollars* .

Time of service *2710* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *72 " 13 " 11* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

6

3

N. J.

*Law. Carney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town, Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*West.*

*Law Carney*

*(1st)*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



6

3

N. J.

Law Carney

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Fur. 11 March, for 30 days.

Privt.

3

N. J.

*William Gifford*  
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

6

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Carney*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, 1779*

Roll dated

*Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*March 1, 1779*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furl'd 11 March for 30  
days.*

*Abert.*

3

N. J.

*11*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 01 3 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

*Law. Barney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*Albert.*

6

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Carney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Comm<sup>d</sup> at Easton.*

*Abert.*



6

3

N. J.

Lau<sup>n</sup> Carney

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.  
Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town.

Abert.

*Wm. Gifford*

*12*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Establishment 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lawrence Carney*

*(Pl.)*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *None*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr 4<sup>00</sup> 50 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> 50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Barney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co. 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick, Eliz. Town.*

*Albert*

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Carney*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4* dollars

Time of service *1110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 1/2* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 3/4* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

3

N. J.

Lawrence Barney

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779 .  
Roll dated { Camp near Rembles,  
Jan. 21, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm?

Abert.



6

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Barney*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co. 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. & Feb., 1780*

Roll dated

*March 4, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1, 1779*

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furl. Jan'y 23<sup>d</sup> - 80.*

*Albert*

(548)

Copyist.

*George Henry*  
 )  
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 29<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *on 24<sup>00</sup> 00 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 39<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

*Laurance Barney*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *With ye Infantry*

*Albert.*

*William Gifford*  
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1788*, 1788.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1788.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1100 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1700 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *He was there Oct Nov  
 & Dec 1788 drawing*

6

3

N. J.

Laurence Barney

Appears with the rank of on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3<sup>rd</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Laurence Barney's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(h45i)

S. N. Hammer

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Lawrence Barney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp<sup>y</sup>, have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3<sup>rd</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

26<sup>60</sup>

Dollars.

Lawrence Barney's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

D. V. Hammer

Copyist.



286-a

Carpe-um, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Casperson, John

288

*Carr John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *Ry P 21 36756*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 3 | 77

John Barr  
Capt 3rd Regt

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Barr Capt. 3rd Regt.  
(Mar 1 1777 to May 11 1780)

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*John Carr*  
*Giffords* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 13, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *lost Feb. 1, 80*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1138*, page *1*

[575]

*Dee*  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*John Carr*

(41), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1110*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *47 2 " 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

61

3

N. J.

*John Carr*

*21st*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carr*  
Copyist



61

3

N. J.

*John Carr*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Car*

*Pl.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 8 to April 30, 1787*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *pay due for the currency \$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*John Carr*

*1st*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6 00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Ware*

*11*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 soldiers*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Carr*

*(P)*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 1/3 dolls*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Gifford*  
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2 3 1/4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:



*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*John Carr*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Abert.*

6

3

N. J.

*Mr. Carr*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 3, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Abert.*

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment  
of to the 31 day of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick, absent.

Abert.

*1777*  
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$6.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *1 Mo.*

Amount *\$6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *None*

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Carr*

*21*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*58*.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.To what time paid *Aug*, 17.Pay per month *500 dollars*.Time of service *1 mo*.Whole time of service *1 mo*.Subsistence *2*.Amount *1000 00*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *500 00*.Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*.Casualties *00 00*.Remarks: *Sick absent*.*Correctly*

3

N. J.

*John Carr*

*2d*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>3</sup> 13<sup>4</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Correctly*



*Richard Burr*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Carr*

*1778*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *March 7*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *1778*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service *1 year*.

Subsistence *7 1/2*.

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

1778, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2 1/3 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*1770 Carr*  
*1770 Carr*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col, Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *\$143 dolls*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*John Carr*

) / { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
 ) / { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 ) / { by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.To what time paid *Feb*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 6. 73 dollars*.Time of service *Nil*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Priest, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert



C

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

Co.

3

N. J.

*John Carr*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Eliz. Town, Jan. 4*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Pompton 1 June.*

*Abert.*

6

3

N. J.

*John Carr**Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Sick at Compton, June* . . . . .*Albert*

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick abs. since June  
1 - 78 .

Abst.

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Pompton.

N. B. Carr, absent since  
the 1, August.

Albert.

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*John Carr*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Sick at Pompton* . . . . .

*Abert*



6

3

N. J.

*Jno. Carr*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Sick at Pompton.* . . . .

*Abert*

6 | 3 | N. J.

Inf. Carr  
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick present.

*John Carr*

*Sick,* { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at the Yellow*

*Springs Hospital.*

*Abert*

*C*

*3*

*N. J.*

*John Carr*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Roll dated

{ *Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick, present.*

*Albert.*

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*John Carr*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .  
Roll dated { *Camp Vally Forge*  
*April 4*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick, present.*

*Abert.*

C

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert



6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779 .  
Roll dated { Camp near Kempsles,  
Jan. 21, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick, Pompton May 30<sup>th</sup>  
'79.

Albert.

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick Pompton .

Abert.

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779 .

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Paramus .

Abert.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*John Carr*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_

*June*, 1779 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Pompton 30<sup>th</sup> May.*

*Wertz.*

6

3

N. J.

Ino Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Peramus 30 May.

Hert.

*6*

*3*

*N. J.*

*John Carr*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick Pompton 1 June.*

*Abert.*



6

3

N. J.

John Carr

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Sick at Pompton, 1 June.*

*Albert.*

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick at Pompton, June  
- 78 .

Albert

6

3

N. J.

John Carr

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Feb. 1 - 80.

Abert

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Jno Parr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp<sup>y</sup>, have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3<sup>rd</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, ..... Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(5456)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

<sup>289</sup>  
Carr, William

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 1/36786

✓ See also

3

N. J.

*William Carr*  
*Cox's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 8, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *dis. July 31, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*H 35*  
Vol....., Page.....

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

William Carr

Pr. { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2-13-4

Time of service 2 Months & 21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 7-3-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

10

3

N. J.

William Carr

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

William Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

William Carr

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Co.

3

N. J.

William Carr

Prof. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted July 31.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

290

Casar, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Casar, John



291  
Casey Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rv P 4136756

See also

*Henry Cusey*  
*Lickersons* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*May 16, 1777*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Privt. Aug 1. 77 Privt.  
 Aug 10, 78, Privt. Jan'y 80.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *438*, page *115*

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$1.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Albany County*  
*Sept*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/2*.

Time of service *10 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Company*  
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *1000*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*Vernon Jersey*

*1812*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *1812*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *1812*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *1812*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *1812*.

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6 | 3

N. J.

*Henry Corsey*

*Co. 11*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.Commencement of time *June*, 17Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17To what time paid *June 1*, 17Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> lbs*Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Verona, N. J.*

*11-* { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *2 00 3 00* ..

Time of service ..... *2 00* ..

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

\* Amount ..... *currency \$2 00 3 00* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*John B. B. B.*

*pt.*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment March 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 2, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 16*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*B*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*  
*Sergeant*

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *In War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*L*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*

*Lt.* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(643)

Copy



*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Henry ...*

( Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept & Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 3, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

*Jeremiah Ballard's Co.*  
*Verget*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *7 25* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard's Co.*

*Verget,* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515) *Copist.*

*Verona, N. J.*  
*Verona* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Albany*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Verny Casey*

*March,* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *8 shillings*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*Company*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1778*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17 .

To what time paid *1778*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 4.00* .

Time of service *1778* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 3.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 61 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 17*.

Commencement of pay *June 17*.

To what time paid *June 17*.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 3 " 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Young (1800)*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17, .

Commencement of pay....., 17, .

To what time paid....., 17, .

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Very Casey*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6000 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2173 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Company*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 " 3"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*Company*  
*Month*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*58*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 11 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*1000*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cep Valley Forge Apl 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Sergeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

L

3

N. J.

Henry Casey

Sergeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

*B*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*  
*Mr*

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Capt Elizabeth Tamm*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*



15 | 3 | N. J.

Henry Casey

Por { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Eliz Th Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

*B* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Henry Casey*  
*PC*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cpt Elizabeth Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Lt Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

L

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Per

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Roll dated Sep Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter  
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

*Henry Casey*  
*Sergeant*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 177*8*.  
Roll dated *Cp Elizth Town Sept 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *During War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*  
(543) Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Henry Casey

Sergeant { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron



6

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Sergeant

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

6 | 3 |

N. J.

Henry Casey

Sergeant Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.  
Ep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

amerson  
Copyist

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Henry Carey

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Henry Tracy*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 00 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*Jeremiah Ballard*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jersey City*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 7 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*B*

3

N. J.

*Henry Lasey*  
*Pop* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*



6

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Pr

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regt, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter  
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Pvt

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

*B*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*  
*Por*

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*B* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Henry Casey*  
*Por* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6 | 3 | N. J.

*Henry Casey*  
*Pr* Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *6 d trembles point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*  
(543) Copyist

*L*

3

N.J.

*Henry Casey*  
*Pvt*

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth March 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Born & Trimble's Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

*Cameron*

Copyist



2

3

N. J.

Henry Casey

Pvt

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

6<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6<sup>th</sup> tremble point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter  
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

Henry Casey  
Sergt, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dolls. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*P*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*  
*Pvt*

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Lyden*

*for Jan'y 12*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*  
*sgt*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*6*

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*  
*Sergeant*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined April 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Casey

Sergeant

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist



Co | 3 | N. J.

Henry Casey

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt Ballards Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup>  
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Op-  
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept  
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not Dated, 17

28

Henry Casey's X mark

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**18**

(545t)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Co |

3

N. J.

*Henry Casey*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Ballards Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Ander-  
son Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Oppo-  
site our names Respectively for April May June  
& July : 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Sum due, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars.

*Hen. Casey*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(6431)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

Casperson, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

3

N. J.

*John Cusperson*  
*Cox's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*disd. May 1, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 38*, page.....

*Wise*

10

3

N. J.

*John Carpenter*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3, 1777*

Roll dated *June 3, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted May 1.*

*\* Roll mutilated*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

(548)

Copyist.

292

*Cassgrove, Charles*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cassgrove Charles*



273  
+Casterlin, Abraham +

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R & P V 36756

See also

6

3

N. J.

Abm Basterlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

61

3

N. J.

*Abraham Custerin*

*Mr.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Ad. J. C.*  
Copyist.

*L* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Abm Basterlin*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

*Abraham Easterlin*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *1*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Osterlin*

*Priv* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Casterlin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bunsberry Command*

*5 July Instant*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Abraham Basterline

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*William Anderson*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4 1/2 dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

101

3

N. J.

Abram Overton

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Abraham Easterline

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oc, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough at  
Morris Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

61

3

N. J.

*Abm. Basterline*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 00*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



6 | 3 | N. J.

Abm Easterline

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Novembe, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

61

3

N. J.

*Chas. M. Castleden*

*1777*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60* *doll*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 10* *doll*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60* *doll*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

61

3

N. J.

*Abm Easterline*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> doll*.

Time of service *ms*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month, 5 doll*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> doll*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*J. A. Field*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Abraham Caterline*

*Por*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Reentered Feby 1*

*1780 -*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

Abraham Caterline

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted, 1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Abm Easterlin*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars.

*Abm Easterlin's & mark*

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(b45i)

*E H Patterson*

Copyist.



Co

3

N. J.

Abner Easterlin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of  
him the Sums opposite our names respectively,  
for the months of August & September 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17  
*28*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**13**

(545i)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Abraham Easterlin  
Andersons* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 *79*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Mustd, in May*

*disd, Feby. 1. 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *1* page *36*

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.

294

*Casterlin, Abram*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Casterlin, Abraham*

295

*Casterline Abraham*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Casterline Abraham*

296  
Catanch, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

3

N. J.

William Cotanch  
Capt., Bayens Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Nov, 30, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

2d Lt. May, 1, 77.  
Resigned April 28, 78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 738, page

[575]

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Wm Lotanach

2 Lieut, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 27

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10 - 16 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor



0

3

N. J.

*William Coianen*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcal*

6

3

N. J.

William Cotanch

2 Lieut. { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,  
Col. Dayton's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £10-168-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

*Wm botanch*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Mealey*

6

3

N. J.

*Am* *Batanch*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *5 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*

6

3

N. J.

<sup>1</sup>  
Wm Botanch.

Ensign, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 30.* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metay*

*b*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Wm Botanch*

*2 H*, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *May 1 promoted.*  
*On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Melcar*

6

3

N. J.

Wm Cotanch

2<sup>d</sup>

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 16 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist



6

3

N. J.

*Am Lotanch*

2 Lt

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *Dollars 27*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 - 16 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist

C

3

N. J.

Wm Cotanch

2 Lt

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 27.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 16 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Wm Botanch

2 Lt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Meitz

6

3

N. J.

Am Cotanch

2 Lieut { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.  
Dayton's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 27  
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10 - 16 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

*1*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Wm. Catnach*

*Craig* { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 8 to April 30, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *\$ 0 0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *pay due by cash currency \$ 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*William L. Starch*

*2nd Lieut.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 10th*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *or appointed Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See H. L. Starch*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

William Cotanch

2. Lieut { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 13-17s-4d

Amount £ 10-16s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks 10 13 weeks subsistence at 21.4<sup>p</sup>  
for Lt Cotanch, omitted in the  
Subsistence Roll.\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and  
Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.J. Taylor  
Corrpt.



6 | 3 | N. J.

William + Catonch

Lieut. { Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Camp  
Roll dated Keedy Forge May 2, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Resigned April 28,  
1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. Luman

6

3

N. J.

William Catonch

2 Lieut. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 28 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 18 - 7d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 28<sup>th</sup> April

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copied.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*William Cotanch*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 10th 24, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. L. Hagan*

6

3

N. J.

Wilm<sup>m</sup> Batouch

2 Lieut. { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£10-168-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | **N. J.**

Wm Cotanch

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup>. and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Max-  
well's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feby 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

C H Patterson  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

William C. Latch

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt on an

## Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N  
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton  
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo<sup>r</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Commissary's Office

Jan'y 18, 1778.

Nº deficiencies, 83

£ 1 s. 5 d. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

6

(b45i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright.

6

3

N. J.

Wm Lotanach

2 Lieut, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10 - 16 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor



6

3

N. J.

Wm Lotanach

2 Lt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. H. Hagan

6

3

N. J.

Butternut

Lt

3d

Regiment.

Appears on a

## List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—  
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Supernumerary Not re-  
commended

Number of record :

14

Blair

(545m)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Wm Catanchi*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of pay due the Supernumerary officers of the third  
Jersey Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of pay, *12* Months.

Pay per Month, *27* Dollars.

Total amount of pay, £*129* S*12* D

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

297  
Catauch, William

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Catauch, William

298

Casterline, Abraham

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Casterline, Abraham

299  
Caton Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 1136756

See also

61

3

N. J.

Thomas Baton

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 Yrs. 10 Cts.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22, 10, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 1, 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



Thomas Calton

Mr. { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay May 1, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month 673 dollars  
Time of service month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount \$2.13  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Baton

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Baton

Int, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1<sup>st</sup> Dec to the 30<sup>th</sup> Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *2. 13. 4*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Ad. J. C.*

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Caton  
Hammer Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan'y 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Mitt Sept. 77.

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

438  
Vol....., page.....

rise

6 | 3 |

N. J.

Thomas Culon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Capt<sup>n</sup> of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town*  
*Mar. 30, 1779.*

Where inlisted, *Ticonderoga*

Date of Inlistment, *June 18, 1777.*

For what Term, *War.*

Time when joined, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 Dollars.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

*W. H. Coleridge*  
Copyist.

300

Catouch, William

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Comsign Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Catouch, William

301

Carhart Thomas

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Carhart Thomas



302

Cavanaugh, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. J.

John Cavanah  
Sgt., Hagers Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 23, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Must. Sgt., 80

Paul Bellert

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 438, page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (Dollar 8

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 23, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 8.

Time of service 8 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £0 - 17 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist

6

3

N. J.

John Cavannah

Sergt

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 8

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3-48-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

John Cavannah

Sergt

{ Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,  
Col. Dayton's Reg't.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 48 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor



6

3

N. J.

John Cavannagh

Sergt { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.  
Dayton's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

*John Cavanaugh*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcalfe*

6

3

N. J.

*John Barannah*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2. the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcalfe*

6

3

N. J.

John Carannah.  
Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metzger

6

3

N. J.

*John Cavanagh*  
*Sergt,* {

Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Mealey*

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanah

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanah

Sergt

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

John Cavanah

Sergt { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

6

3

N. J.

John Cavannah

Serg't { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£3 - 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Imo Cavanagh

Sergt. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, Dollars 8

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 3-48-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh  
Sergt { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copied.

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt. { Late Hennion's Co., 8<sup>th</sup> Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

John Cavanah

Sergt, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L<sup>4</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanah

Sergt. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollar 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*John Cavanagh*

*Sergt*, { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 10*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyst.

*John Cavanagh*  
*Sgt.*, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 4*, 17*89*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Command* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Tolson*

*C*

3

N. J.

*John Cavanagh*  
*Sgt*, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Tollman*

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*John Cavanah*  
*Sgt.*, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on Guard* \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. L. L.*



6

3

N. J.

*Jno Lavanagh*

*Sgt*, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. L. Lavanagh*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Inc Cavanagh

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1778

Aug 5

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*6*

3

N. J.

*John Haganagh*

*Sgt.*, { Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Tolson*

*to*

3

N. J.

*John Cavanagh*

*Sgt*

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanah

Sgt, { Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateuman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

*John Cavanagh*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge (Apr 4, 1778)*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Ino. Lavanagh*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178 .

Roll dated *Free Forge Mich 24, 1778* .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Tolman*



6

3

N. J.

John Cavannah

Sgt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. C. Cavanah

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

John Cavanagh

Sergt, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 10 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copryst

6

3

N. J.

*John Cavenagh*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with  
leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. B. Bateman*

6

3

N. J.

John + Cavenagh  
Sgt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*6*

3

N. J.

*John Havanah*

*Sgt*, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. H. Hagan*

*John Lavanagh*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.



6

3

N. J.

*John Kavanaugh*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*John Cavanagh*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept, 1779*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

*July 1, 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Jno. Lavanagh*

Appears with the rank of *Serg. V* on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Lloyd's Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson  
Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite  
our Names Respectively for April May June &  
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*Roll dated*, 17 ..

Sum due, ..... Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

27

(545i)

*J. N. Hammer*

Copyist.

303

*Cavanagh, John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cavanagh, John*

304

*Cavanah, John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cavanagh, John*

305

*Caranagh, John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Caranagh, John*

306

*Caranagh John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Caranagh John*



307  
Cavanagh, John

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cavanagh, John

308

*Cavanagh John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Margaret Margaret*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cavanagh John*

309  
Cavannah, John

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Co.

3

N. J.

John Cavannah  
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Ely's Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

John Cavannah

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4  
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor  
Copyist.

60

3

N. J.

*John Savannah*  
*Privt.* { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth T. April 9*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*M. M. Gibson*



6

3

N. J.

John Lavanagh

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£

2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor



310

*Cavanagh John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sargent Sargent*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cavanagh John*

311

*Chambers, James*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Chambers James*

312

Chamberlain David

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chamberlain, David

313  
Chamberlin David

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

4 N

6

3

N. J.

David Chamberlain

1st, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties discharged, mch

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ad full

*David Chamberlain*

*1st*, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton  
Company.



314

Chambers, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404747	20	35405462
2	5106	21	5250
3	4749	22	
4	5148	23	
5	4830	24	
6	4866	25	
7	37433744	26	
8	35404911	27	
9	5156	28	
10	5224	29	
11	37433786	30	
12	35404941	31	
13	5255	32	
14	4479	33	
15	5194	34	
16	5333	35	
17	5122	36	
18	5250	37	
19	5409	38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

3

N. J.

*James Chambers*  
*for*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Had full*

*61*

3

N. J.

*James Chambers*  
*for*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

*Ad. J. G. L.*

Copyist.

*James Chambers*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Run 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*James Chambers*

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *each Rain Mar 1*, 17*91*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*James C. Chambers*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*James Chamberlain*

*1st*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

60

3

N. J.

*James B. Chamberlain*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lachar, and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



James Chamberlain

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 1794

Roll dated Oct 17 1794

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ad. J. C. C. Copyist.

*James Chambers*

*John*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Watson June 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*Cam<sup>d</sup> Chambers*

*for*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyomen July 7, 1779.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

*J. A. Field* Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*James Chambers*  
*ser.*, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar!*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*James Chambers*

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in yard*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Aspfeld*

*James Chambers*

*Capt.* { The Colonel's Company, 3d. Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Samuel Chambers*

*1776*, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *19*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 26*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



*James Chambers*

*1787*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Comm*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*James Chambers*

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 30/40*.

Time of service *2 mon*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 33 30/40*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Adg. J. S. S.*  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

James + Lamb  
{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars per Mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adfield

*James Chambers*  
 { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,  
 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*James Chambers*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Monrovia Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In the light of the*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

James Chambers X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>sons Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

James Chambers X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.



315  
Chambers, James

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: 100 - 35786

✓ See also 4 N. J. Regt.

3

N. J.

James Chambers  
Hammings Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Appears in a book \*)

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec. 1, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Died, Apr. 21, 77

Must Aug. 80

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 24, page 38

[575]

Copyist.

16

3

N. J.

James Chambers

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlist<sup>mt</sup> to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 21 April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

316  
*Chambers James*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Chambers James*

<sup>3/17</sup>  
Chandler Martin

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R & P 436756

See also

*C*

3

N. J.

*Martin Chaveller*  
*Molls* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *must have been*  
*Oct 77.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1138*, page *1138*



C

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 s - 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Attorn



*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum;* { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 1000*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 15 s. - 5 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Patterson*

Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Co

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Dem<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 18 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> June

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Fattom

Co. 1

3

N. J.

Martin Grandier

Sr., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Does

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

6

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 does

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22 - 18 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Atkinson

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.



61

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 shillings

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

601

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 8, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> does

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £<sup>0</sup> 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

C | 3 | N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Shells

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 s - 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Co

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Sir,  
{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-18s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

60 | 3 | N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15s-5d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

(545)

Copyist.

68

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>,* { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 18 s - 8 d.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Patterson*

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum; { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-18s-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.



60

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To, what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £2-18s.-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

*60*

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum*, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *furloughed 5 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*John*

6

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Dumir, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

T. L. L. L.

Copyist

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum* { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Martin Chandler*

*Dr.*, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*h*

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.



*C*

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

-----, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp at Elizabeth Town*  
*July 14, 1778.*

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Martin Chandler*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

16

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

-----, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*6*

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*John Mott*

*Martin Chandler*

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

C | 3 | N. J.

Martin Chandler

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Dr. { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton



6

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

*Drumr*, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Patterson*

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Patterson*

(545)

Copyist.

Co - 1

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Serv<sup>r</sup>, { Major John Conway's Co., in the  
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Jatterson

(545)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Drum, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum*, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 18 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Patterson*

(545)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Ser., { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 3d Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $17\frac{30}{90}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Jatterson

6 | 3 | N. J.

Martin Chandler

serm. { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.



*E*

3

N. J.

*Martin Leonard*

*Don*, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board*

*Mr Hunter*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum* { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains* *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Martin Chandler*

{ Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Buxton Oct 16*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Martin Chandler*

*Dr.*, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Swan*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum*, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Martin Chandler*  
*Drum,* { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.  
*Elizabeth Town*  
Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Martin Chandler*

*Drumr,* { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .  
*Elizabeth Town*  
Roll dated *March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.



*to*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Martin Chandler*

*Drum*, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town*

*Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

60

3

N. J.

Martin Chandler

Dr. { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

*Martin Chandler*  
*Dr.*, { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waiter Col*

*Dayton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Martin Chandler*

*Don*, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Martin bandler

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of  
Major Comp<sup>y</sup> hav rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Ander-  
son Pay M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite  
our Names Respectively for April, May June &  
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Sum due, *29<sup>30</sup>* Dollars.

*Martin bandler x mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5451)

*J. A. Hammer*

Copyist.

<sup>3/18</sup>  
Chandler Samuel

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P. 436756

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler  
Hammings Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec 1, 1776*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Went Aug 4, 80.*

*Seul, Seul msl*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *43*, page *1*



*Samuel Flanigan*

*1777*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17 / .

Commencement of time *1777*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17 .

To what time paid *1777*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flanigan*  
Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

*Sam'l Chandler*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*  
*Leut.*, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*James Chandler*

*ser.* { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$3.40*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flanigan*

*Sam*, { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *F 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

161

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec to the 30<sup>th</sup> Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 2 13 4

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adg. Secy

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*

*Pi*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



*L* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Samuel Chandler*

*Pr* { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6 | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Pr { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlist<sup>mt</sup> to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*Samuel Chandler*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 213.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

63

3

N. J.

*Saml Chandler*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*James C. Chandler*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

65

3

N. J.

*Sam'l Chandler*  
*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 213.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 'Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Hedge*

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*  
*Sm*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Hedgcock*



6 | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Chandler

1857, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66 1/2 dollars

Time of service m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adged  
Copyist

*Company*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60.00*

Time of service *11 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*James Chandler*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2<sup>00</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flannigan*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flannigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*

*1777*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

( 2 )

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*

*1878*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 100*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

C1

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. J. Field

Copyist.



6 | 3 | N. J.

Saml B handler  
Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feby, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron  
Copyist.

*C* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Samuel Chandler*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*  
*Pvt* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6 | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mosh Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler  
Privat, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M. Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*L* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Samuel Chandler*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *W. Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6 | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron



6

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*B* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Saml Chandler*  
*Prs* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Pvt { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*C* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Saml Chandler*

*Pr* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Warrant*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars per month*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 200.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*James H. Anderson*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.43 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> doll*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Samuel Chandler*  
Copyist.



*Samuel Flanigan*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *8<sup>00</sup> doll*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Samuel Flanigan*

*Co.* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d )  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *1 year 3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

621

3

N. J.

*Samuel Chandler*  
Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *1 dollar*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flanigan*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64.00*

Time of service *5 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *42.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *106.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flanigan*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Per { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler  
Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oc, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Capt Anderson

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Co., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Chandler*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Chandler*

*Por* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Leave of absence*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Shandler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *apl 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist.

*S* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Samuel Shandler*

*Priv* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *M* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6 | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. H. Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

61                      3                      N. J.

Samuel Chandler  
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 60 1/2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

60 | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Chandler

Appears with the rank of Prof on a

**Receipt Roll,**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of  
him the Sums opposite our names respectively,  
for the months of August & September 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not satis, 17

28

Samuel Chandler's mark

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

626 Patterson

**Copyist.**

103

3

N. J.

*Saml Chandler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars.

*Saml Chandler's mark*

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

<sup>319</sup>  
*Chandler Martin*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Chandler Martin*

320  
Chaserrounds. George

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 436756

See also

3

N. J.

*George Chase rounds*  
*Raytons* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 16, 1780.*  
*C. M.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page. *39*

*W. H. S.*

[575]

Copyist.

*George Chas.monds*

*ser.*, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,  
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *after May June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars* .

Time of service *15 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *1 dollar per mo.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 30 40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 16 July*

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



3

N. J.

*Geo. H. Hesscrum*

*from*, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

321

*Cheswounds George*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cheswounds George*

<sup>322</sup>  
Chester. Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 1136786

See also

3

N. J.

*6*  
*Jacob, Chester*  
*Flanigan's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug. 7, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dead Feb. 7, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *38*

[575]

*J. V. S. C.*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Jacob Chester

Per { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlist<sup>mt</sup> to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Died Feby 7*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*  
Copyist.

*Jacob Chester*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Capt<sup>n</sup> of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Eighth town*  
*Mar. 30, 1779.*

Where inlisted, *Siecondroga*

Date of Inlistment, *Jan. 18, 1777.*

For what Term, *War.*

Time when joined, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

41

(545m)

*W. H. Callington*

Copyist.

323

*Shumard, Thomas*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Shumard, Thomas*



324  
Clark, Edward

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436756

See also

3

N. J.

*Edward Clark*  
*Pallards* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July, 16, 1750.*

Term enlisted for } *6 Mo*

Casualties } *On duty August 80,  
Hull, Settlement.*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *1739* page.....

[575]

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Edward Clark

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined July 16

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Edward Clark

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

325  
Clark Eli

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436756

✓ See also

C. | 3 | N. J.

Eli Clark  
Ballards Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July, 16, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 Mo

Casualties

Died, Aug 4, 80

Paul Settlement

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 439, page

Miss



6

3

N. J.

Eli Clark

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 mo \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined July 16

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron



6 | 3 | N. J.

*Eli Clark*  
*Pvt*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

326  
Clark, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co.

3

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4  
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth T. Apl 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

Pm

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Sam Clark*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Isaac*



3

N. J.

Samuel Clark  
Capt., Loyds Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May, 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

perished, Feb. 1, 80.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1430, page 30

[575]

Copyist.

*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Clark*

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Sam<sup>e</sup> ClarkAppears with the rank of Corporal on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Lloyd's Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson  
Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite  
our Names Respectively for April May June &  
July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

29<sup>30</sup>

Dollars.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Clark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(645i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

*Sam'l Clark*  
*Capt'l.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Wyoming*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Sam Clark*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Sunshery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

*Thru*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Samuel Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *furlough*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

Corpl, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 7<sup>30</sup>

Time of service 9 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 110.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup>  
to 31 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

Remarks: Add Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Corpl<sup>e</sup>  
110 Dollars

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor



*Sam'l Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted to Major*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Cop<sup>l</sup>, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dolls. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

*L* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Samuel Clark*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Clark

Sergt, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Saml Clark  
Serge, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron  
Copyist.

327  
Clark, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42 87-26-38
18	43 6788
19	44 3757
20	45 335
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.

R + P. V 36786

See also

3

N. J.

*William Clark*  
*2d Lt. Rogers* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *Nov.*, 1776,  
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1st May 77.*

*Milled Aug 1801. Cul. attempt*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *4*, page *32*

*Wise*



Co.

3

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 £. 16. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

60

3

N. J.

William Clark

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10. 16.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Arranges in Lieu of Clarke  
pay for the month of Dec 23, 12, 0

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Lo.

3

N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 £ 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

*Re.*

3

N. J.

*William Clark*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*27 dollars*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 - 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

60

3

N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 10£ 16.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

W

3

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Clark

Lieut., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Batt'n of  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 £ 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Wilson

6

3

N. J.

William Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll for  
Sentry 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



6

3

N. J.

William Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan\*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

William Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Recruiting

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

William Clark

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

*June 3, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted*

*May 4<sup>th</sup> 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*T. H. H. H.*

Co

3

N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lt,

3<sup>d</sup> Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feby 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

William Clarke

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt on an

**Account**

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Commissary's Office  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1778.

N<sup>o</sup> deficiencies, 8

£

s.

2

d.

5 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 £. 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2, 7 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 £. 16 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson



C.

3

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Captain John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 L. 16 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copypist.

Co.

3

N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 14 £ 13 s 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 14<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 14 £. 13. 8. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

..

..

..

..

Casualties ..

..

..

Remarks : ..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

60

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 27 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mth.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10£. 16s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Will<sup>m</sup> Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 27 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 10£ 16s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson



Co.

3

N. J.

William Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 14-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. N. Gibson

Co. | 3 | N. J.

William Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 14-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Co

3

N. J.

Mm Clark

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... 2 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 10 dollars.

Amount..... 14 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

CO

3

N. J.

Wm Clarke

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 14 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

17

3

N. J.

William Clark

187  
1860 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1773.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. J.

William Clark

181, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Wm Clark*

*101*, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*100* manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elias Dayton Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17- .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_



*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Wm Clark*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

William Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mich 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*William Clark*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Free*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

William Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On parole to  
Dec 7

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*L*

3

N. J.

*William Clark*

*1 Lieut* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Tolson*

6

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.  
Camp Elizabeth town  
Roll dated Oct 16, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Thuman

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

*Henry* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*T. H. ...*



Wm. Clark  
Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*6*

3

N. J.

*Wm Clark*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*  
*July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Tolman*

6

3

N. J.

William Clark

1 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monthly June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

William Clark

1 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

William Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On parole enough  
Dec 7

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. H. ...

10.

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 14£. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

C

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

184 { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
180 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated 21st Dec 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.



6

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

1000 (Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town Feb 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Co*

*3*

*N. J.*

*Wm Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of pay due the Supernumerary officers of the third  
Jersey Regiment from the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return, dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of pay, *12* Months.

Pay per Month, *27* Dollars.

Total amount of pay, £ *129* S *12* D.

Remarks: *has been paid off*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Wm Clark

Lt 3 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers Left Out of the N. Jersey Brigade In  
the New Arange<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

28  
Clarke. Bird

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

3

N. J.

Bird Clark  
Lt. Col.,

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July, 11, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo.

Casualties

One Capt., 80.

One Lieutenant,

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4-37, page.....

Clise

[575]

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Bird Clarke

Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *20 D.S.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 10/40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *joined July 11*

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Bird Clarke

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.  
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Join<sup>d</sup> July 11-80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson



229  
Clarke. Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

C

3

N. J.

Thomas Clarke

Int, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept May Jun July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 20 Ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>6</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined July 11.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thurman

Co.

3

N. J.

Thos Clarke  
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Camp Aug*, 1780.  
*Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined July 11<sup>th</sup> 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*W M Gibson*

3

N. J.

*Thomas Clark*  
*St. Colos.* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 11, 1780.*

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties

*Must Aug<sup>th</sup> 80*  
*Genl Sullivan*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *439* page.....

[575]

*Cliss*  
Copyist.

330  
*Clarke, William*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Clark William*

337  
Clayton Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personu papers herein

Mark:

R & P 36756

See also



3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Huydens* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Apr. 28*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Disch'd Feb. 1, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *1777*, page *38*

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Mr. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Priv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount S 3 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copied

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Priv { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pm { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,  
Col. Dayton's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pmr { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.  
Dayton's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollar 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-138-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Corryish

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Priv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Cognat

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pr. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist



6

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*

*Priv.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *to the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Mersey*

6

3

N. J.

*Henry Crayton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *I the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick abst.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*b*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Henry Clayton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug to 31 Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick a bit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcay*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton.

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 28.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metzger*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pm { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apl 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pvt. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Corrpt.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pm { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



C

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pr. { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Priv

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Pr* { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Priv { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pmr. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

*C*

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Priv* { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid.....17

Pay per month *Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J Taylor*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pvt. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



*C*

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Priv* { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollar 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13s - 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pm

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 138 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

C

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Put,

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Henry Clayton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. Hagan*

*C*

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. Hagan*

*C*

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Put*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Tolson*

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pat. { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliztown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

For

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Priv.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L. L.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*

*Put.*, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. Hagan*

(543)

Copyist.

*6*

3

N. J.

*Hen Clayton*

*Put*, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*To be filled in*

*Co*

3

N. J.

*H. Clayton*

*Put.*

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Put*, { Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 1st 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

T. H. H. H.

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pr

Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyst

C

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton  
Pm { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>60</sup>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16<sup>60</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Hen. Clayton

Pmr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service Dollars 10

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount Dollars 16<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Private, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>60</sup>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16<sup>60</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagin's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

C

3

N. J.

Henry Cleayton

Pr. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Henry Cleayton  
Pm, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist



6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pr. { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mch., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, Dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Hen Clayton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co. 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Henry Clayton*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on board  
Sunbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Henuion's, late Henuion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Henry Clayton*

*Plat.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co, 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

60

3

N. J.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Pot.*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co, 3d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Tolson*



*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Henry Clayton*

*Put*, { Capt. Lloyd's Co, 3d Jersey Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

*To be filled in*

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Henry Clayton*

*Pvt.*

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*T. L. L. L.*

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Henry Colayton

Pm { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan &amp; Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch<sup>d</sup> Feby 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: discharged Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P. M<sup>r</sup> the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Henry Clayton's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

Chas. V. Hammer

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Henry Clayton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Lloyd's Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Henry Clayton's mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

332

*Clayton, Henry*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Clayton, Henry*



333  
Cleveland, Ichabod

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. O. 436786

See also

3

N. J.

6  
Ichd, Cleveland  
St, Colas, Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 11, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo.

Casualties

Outd Aug. 80  
Gul, Dittomst.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 14-347, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Isid Cleveland

1st, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept may June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *20 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 10/30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined July 11*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Harrison

101

3

N. J.

Ichabod Cleveland  
(Priv.), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Aug*, 1780.  
*Camp Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Join'd July 11<sup>th</sup> 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

334  
Cun. Charles

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

3

N. J.

Charles Blum  
Higgins Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Asst. Maj. 4, 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 3.

[575]

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Charles C. Cunn.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 27. , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Des'd May 4.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Netcay



6

3

N. J.

Charles Blum

Prm, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo. & 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennlon's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Charles Blum

Priv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month Dollar 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£0-7-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted May 4

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

335

*Combs Lawrence*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Combs Lawrence*

336

*Coates, William*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Coates William*

337  
Coats, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. V 36786

See also

3

N. J.

William Coult  
Reed Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties Killed Mar, 1779

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 31

[575]

Copyist.

*6*

3

N. J.

*Wm. Boutwell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.  
*Camp Elizabeth town*  
Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



10

3

N. J.

Wm Coats

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, £. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*William Courts*

*Put*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Put*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*  
*Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

B.

3

N. J.

William Coates

Port, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*William Coats*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town Dec 1778* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 months* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co

3

N. J.

William Coats

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*Wm Coats*

*Put in*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*89*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Coats Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

60

3

N. J.

William Coats

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson



*Wm Coates*

*Put*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779

*Camp Elizabeth town*

*Feb 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Prisoner*  
*Main Co*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co. 3 N. J.

Wm Coats

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*Wm Coats*

*Pat*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*25 inst*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

LO

3

N. J.

Mill<sup>m</sup> boats

Prof, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 2/3 doll

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 9 Months man discharged  
ed 25<sup>th</sup>.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Cobb <sup>338</sup> Matthias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ROP 436756

See also

*C*

3

N. J.

*Mathias Cobb*  
*Cox's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 15, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*1 mo*

Casualties

*dischd. Feby, 1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *438*, page *115*

Co.

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mon.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 21<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson



6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 17 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 1-10-  
N York (Currency)

Casualties Inlisted the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
May

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethton July 14 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Princeton Sept

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency:  
£ 2-13-4

Casualties joined since Muster

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

*Co.*

**3**

**| N. J.**

*Matthias Cobb*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1778.*  
*Elizabeth town Aug 5, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 Mont*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*N. M. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in  
N York (Currency)

} £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

10.

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 15, 17

Term of enlistment

9 ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4  
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor



Co.

3

N. J.

Matthias Looff

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 15 May, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. W. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

*LQ.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Matthias Cobb*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizhtown Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *15 May*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*M. M. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

60

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 9 ms

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. N. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4  
N York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

CO

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown June 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 9 ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson



6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pmr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4  
N. York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll date

Jan'y, 1779.  
Elizabethtown Feby 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4  
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

10

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Mch 23

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> Feb.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Matthias Cobb

Pri { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in  
N York (currency) £ 1-6-8

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged  
15<sup>th</sup> Feby

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

Cobb 339 Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also.



3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb  
Sergt., Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan'y 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 438 page 11



*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Cobb*

*Seyt*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3-4-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sergt, { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to April 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*3 - 4 -*

Time of service

*3 Months & 3 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*York Currency £9-18-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.



10

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed Jan'y 29, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Camp 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp June 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

LO.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

10.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mch 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

10.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Geby, 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

*B.*

3

N. J.

*Thomas Cobb*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Elizabethtown Jan'y 4*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

(548)

Copyist.



Co.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

C.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elihu Towns Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct 16, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*B.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Cobb*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 14*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Nat.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

Co. |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson



Co.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Thos Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 8 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in New York Currency  
£ 3 - 4 -

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 8 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York City £ 3 - 4

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 3-4

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Corrpt.



6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 4  
N. York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency  
£4.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 4  
N York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 10 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York (Currency) } £ 4 -

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 4  
N. York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



C

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Seyt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 4  
N York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 4  
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thos Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thos Cobb

Seyt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14<sup>60</sup> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Seyt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor



6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

CO

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

C.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Thos Cobb

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Cobb*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Franklin July 7, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

Co.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Easton June 10, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

C.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth T. April 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.



Co.

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Mch 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779  
Elizabethtown Feb'y 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor  
Copied.

W

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenroe Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

Thos Cobb

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y & Feby 1780  
Mch 4 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Cobb

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Coxs Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt  
Anderson P: M<sup>r</sup> the sums opposite our Names  
respectively for the months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

34<sup>60</sup>

Thomas Cobb

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thos Bobb

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Coxs Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 40 Dollars.

Thos Bobb his x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.



240  
Coagwell, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Dammer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36-156

See also

*Colonel's Company*

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *May 26*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Colonel's Company*  
 { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*Colonel's Company*

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Joseph Cogswell*

*For*, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*Company*  
Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *March 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Joseph Rogers*  
*Enl.*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Wyomen July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See at Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Josh Cogswell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt"  
Jn<sup>ns</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay  
M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our Names  
Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

26<sup>60</sup>

Dollars.

Joseph Cogswell's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

D. A. Hammer

(545r)

Copyst.

*Joseph Johnson*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1791*, 1791.

Roll dated *August 1791*, 1791.

Appointed *July 1791*, 1791.

Commissioned *July 1791*, 1791.

Enlisted *July 1791*, 1791.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Sergeant G. J. G. G. G.*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* ; 17 *9*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *1791*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Co

3

N. J.

Des Waggswell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Des Waggswell X mark

Remarks:

Number of recd:

24

(5451)

D. V. Hume

Copyist.

*Capt. Seth Johnson's Company*

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*Company*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *110.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Locut, and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.



*Joseph Cogswell*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Joseph H. Russell*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Full*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 dollar in May*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Joseph Cogswell*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1787*, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 it all*.

Time of service *1 Nov*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 it all for Nov*.

Amount:

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00 it all*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Joseph Rogers*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Joseph B. Johnson*  
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1780*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *30.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

*Cor. Cogswell*  
*Turn,* { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d  
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch* , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *12 dollars per mo.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *79<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

*Joseph Cogswell*  
*Dumina* { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,  
 3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mr. May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>13</sup> dollars.*Time of service *4 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,  
 Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's  
 Company.

(545)

*J. Adgill*

Copyist.



*Sumner* { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

6  
Jos Croswell  
Musick / Dayton Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 1139 page

[575]

Copyist.

34

Cogswell Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogswell Joseph

Cole <sup>342</sup> Richard

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ 36756

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Richard Cole*  
*Minneapolis* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*July 10, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*As Capt. 21, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*11-35*  
 Vol. ...., page .....

6  
3

N. J.

Richard Gale

W. { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserted 21 April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist.

1343  
Collins William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark:

R. P. V. 36786

See also



3

N. J.

William Collins  
(Miller's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 6, 1775.

Term enlisted for

1 year

Casualties

15th, Mar, '77

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

4 3f

[575]

Copyist.

*L*

3

N. J.

*William Collins*

*For*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 177*6*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *up to the*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Framingham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Currier*

*Samuel Flanigan*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*6*

3

N. J.

*William Carlin*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1775*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *M Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*William Anderson*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£1.00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

The company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanagan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

0

3

N. J.

*William Collins*

*Pay*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *6th Jan 1778*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *In command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*William Collins*

*Anderson's Company*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pa. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *900*.

Time of service, *1000*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, *\$ 1000.00*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was disbanded at various times as Capt. in  
Simon L. Loring's Co., 3d in Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



*B*

3

N. J.

*William Collins*

*Pr* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded at Battle of*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

Company of the 3d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.

{ Capt. Joseph L. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of \_\_\_\_\_.

Subscribed \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount paid \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*William Collins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *North Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph L. Anderson's Company.

*Cummins*

-----, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

*William Collins*

*Pr* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Chz Term Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted *June 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *y m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*Anderson's Co.*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *0*

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*10* | **3** | **N. J.**

*William Collins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



*1791*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1791*, 17

Commencement of time *1791*, 17

Commencement of pay *1791*, 17

To what time paid *1791*, 17

Pay per month *1791*

Time of service *1791*

Whole time of service *1791*

Subsistence *1791*

Amount *1791*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1791*

Pay due to sick, absent *1791*

Casualties *1791*

Remarks: *1791*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*William Collins*

*For* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan Feb 2*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Comer*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*William Collins*

*Pvt* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Mch. 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Done on*

*Anderson's Co.*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *3 Mo. 10 Ds.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Colston James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49

Number of pages in this book

and date

R. P. 43675

210

Appears on a

### Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Capt<sup>n</sup> of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Oct. 16, 1777*  
*Nov 30, 1777*

Where inlisted, *Camden*

Date of Inlistment, *May 2, 1777*

For what Term, *1 year*

Time when joined, *June 25, 1777*

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *100*

Remarks:

Number of Returns

11

15

Copyist.



3

N. J.

*James Preston*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*March 23*

, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*James Preston*

Copyist.

-----  
 -----, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 ✓ -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 /.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----, 3, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

*James Holston*

*Vol* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flanigan*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*B* | **3** | **N. J.**

*James Bealston*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
\_\_\_\_\_, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
\_\_\_\_\_, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *etc. See page 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Bealston*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

James Balston

For

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1770.

Roll dated July 7, 1770.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued June 7.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Robertson

*James Pelston*

*James Pelston*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*James Pelston*



-----, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 --.

Commencement of time -----, 17 --.

Commencement of pay -----, 17 --.

To what time paid -----, 17 --.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

60 | 3 | N. J.

James Goldston

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of  
him the Sums opposite our names respectively,  
for the months of August & September 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

James Goldston as priv.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**13**

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*B*

3

N. J.

*James Dayton*

*Co. A*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Westch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samerton*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flaningham*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service *31 days*.

Whole time of service *31 days*.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *70 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent, *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*James Preston*

*Co. B*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



3

N. J.

*James Colston*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*James Colston*  
 Copyist.

3

N. J.

*James Callan*  
*Private* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment, }

, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Must. in Aug.*  
*last. June, 20. 77. Must. in.*

Remarks:

The book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 30

[575]

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

James Boulston  
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby, 17 So.

Roll dated

March 4, 17 So.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

*Joseph I. Anderson's Co.*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Time of service *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Whole time of service *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Subsistence *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Amount *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Casualties *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

Remarks: *Oct 17*, 17*76*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

*James Polston*

*Prv*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*55*.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17*55*.

Appointed, 17*55*.

Commissioned, 17*55*.

Enlisted, 17*55*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *in Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*James Colston*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Sum due, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars.

*James Colston's X mark*

Remarks: .....

Number of record

**14**

(547)

*L. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

Colton, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Colston, James



Combs Lawrence

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Each Mark:

R & P 436756

500 300

3

N. J.

*James C. Smith*  
*Capt. Hagerman* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Sept. 15, 1777*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Sept. 26, 1777*  
*Am. & M., 1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

1-220

[575]

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Lawrence Combs

(Cppl) { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 18 - 8

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 3 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Biteman Lloyd's Company.

J Taylor  
Cppl

6

3

N. J.

Larane Camb

capt. { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 21 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *44* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Heber*

Co

3

N. J.

Larance Coombs

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Captain

6

3

N. J.

Larance Coombs

Cop<sup>l</sup>, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. Dollars 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennon's, late Hennon's and Capt. Biteman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Capt

6

3

N. J.

*Lawrence bombs.*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lick up!*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Helen*



6

3

N. J.

Larance Coombs

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 8

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copied

*C*

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Combs*

*Sergt*

{ Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.  
Dayton's Reg't.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid.

, 17.

Pay per month

*Dollar 8*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 3 - 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*

6

3

N. J.

*Laurie Company*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enr. at*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcalf*

6

3

N. J.

Lawrence Combs

Sergt { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,  
Col. Dayton's Reg't.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 48 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

*Lawrence Osmo.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *unrecd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Lawrence Combs

Sergt { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Combs*

*Lt*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*John C. ...*



6

3

N. J.

Laurence Combs

Sergt { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 8

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 4 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*Lawrence Combs**Sgt.*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Valley Forge Dec 24, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick absent*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Lawrence Coombs

Sergt

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars

8

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 48 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

3

N. J.

*Lawrence Coomes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Compton, Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436756

See also

*Co*

**3**

**| N. J.**

*Jacob Compton*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 3, 1777.*

Appointed

*May 22, 17*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Israel, Camp, son  
Israel, Fullerton Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Wounded, Oct. 1777.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*11-34*  
Vol ..... page .....

[575]

*1777*  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

*Isabel Cornilton*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *22 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 day 2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

Concklin, Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Concklin, Jonathan

347  
Conckling Jonathan

**3 New Jersey Regiment:**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Conckling Jonathan

248  
*Condor James*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Condor James*

341  
London. James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

R

3

N. J.

James Cindon  
Major

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

May, 1780.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 430, page 1121

*1862*, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment . . . 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022																																																																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Remarks: ✓ 2241 5-2-54

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.



68

3

N. J.

James Gordon

Capt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33\frac{30}{90}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Latterson

Copyist.

*11th*  
*11th* { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *reluctantly*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

357  
Condon, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

63

3

N. J.

*Co. Gordon* \*

*Capt.* { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence */ 0.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol<sup>s</sup>\**

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* *Cancelled on roll by lines —*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*Attinson*

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*John Gordon*

*Plt.*, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Regiment commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Corlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*John Condon*

*P. X* { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *7*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

*J. Patterson*

W3

3

N. J.

No. 10000

Ex. { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in  
the 3d Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Allen



351

*Connelly Thomas*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Connelly Thomas*

352

Conger. Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

3

N. J.

*Daniel Comper*  
*Bullard's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

*May 3, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

*1 mo*

Casualties

*Disch 1 Mar. '79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *38*

*B*

3

N. J.

*Samuel Hanger*

*Priv*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sp Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

-----  
 -----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*P*

3

N. J.

*Samuel Conger*  
*Pvt* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Cp Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Peter Dickerson*

*1787*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



6

3

N. J.

*Daniel Conger*

*Pvt*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Sept 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *n Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Daniel Conger

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

on the lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

*Amesbury (Mass.)*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Sanger

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Sept Elizabeth Town No 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Sanger

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Samuel Conger*  
*Por*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizh Town Dec 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*



3

N. J.

.....  
..... { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
..... { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
..... { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... \$*6.00*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... \$*1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Daniel Conger*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Daniel Conger

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated 6th Eliz Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Ed at Springfield

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*B*

3

N. J.

*Samuel Singer*

*Pvt.* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 9*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*Daniel C. C. C.*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 1/2 years*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

353  
*Conklin Jonathan*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Conklin Jonathan*

354  
Conkling Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Red Mark. R & P 436785

See also

6 | 3 | 78

Jonathan Conklin  
Capt 3rd Reg

Appears on

**After Returns\***

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Jonathan Conklin Priv  
3rd Reg Apr 29 1777 to Apr 20 1780

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

Edw. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Contlin*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

United States to Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Dickerson 3<sup>d</sup>  
Redg<sup>t</sup> State of New Jersey D<sup>r</sup>

<sup>1777</sup>  
*April 30. Jonathan Contlin.*

*bounty paid him Dol. 20*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Number of record :

**33**

*L. Morrison*

(546i)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Concklin  
Pickersons Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 30, 1777*

Term enlisted for

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

*Wounded (Apr. 23, 1777)*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 21*, page *112*

[575]

Copyist.

*1*  
*11th Co. 11th Regt.*  
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time *11th*, 17.

Commencement of pay *11th*, 17.

To what time paid *11th*, 17.

Pay per month *11th*.

Time of service *11th*.

Whole time of service *11th*.

Subsistence *11th*.

Amount *11th*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11th*.

Pay due to sick, absent *11th*.

Casualties *11th*.

Remarks: *11th*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*Jeremiah Ballard's Co.*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Company*

*1)* { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
*24* { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *81*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *6 8 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*1777*  
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>11</sup> m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26<sup>25</sup> cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Matthew L. Dickerson*

....., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Sankin

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated

March 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas



*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Gonath n Counseling*  
*Por*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*C*

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Corbin*  
*1st*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*H. Douglass*

6

3

N. J.

*Dr. L. L. Loring*

*for*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept + Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*Jeremiah Ballard*

Copyist

*Thos. L. ...*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80* .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

*0*

*0*

Casualties *0*

*0*

Remarks :

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

*0*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *81* .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *81* .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *81* .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *81* .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service *1 mo* .

Subsistence *100* .

Amount *100* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* .

Pay due to sick, absent *0* .

Casualties *0* .

Remarks : *0* .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *10.00* .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Ballard's Co.*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *1.00*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 17 ..

Time of service ..... 17 ..

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 17 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *Jan 11* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *12 2 1* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*South Carolina*  
 )  
*it*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *88* .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *88* .

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *88* .

Pay per month *60 dollars* .

Time of service *June 1st to 1st* .

Whole time of service *June 1st to 1st* .

Subsistence *June 1st to 1st* .

Amount *60 dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent *June 1st to 1st* .

Casualties *June 1st to 1st* .

Remarks : *June 1st to 1st* .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard's Co.*

*1778*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Copyist.*

*Jeremiah Ballard's Co.*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *300.00*

Time of service *June 1st to June 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*William C. Ballou*

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Conneling*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Up Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Conseling*

*Priv*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cep Valley Forge Apl 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> on*

*B*

3

N. J.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Bonstling*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Consling*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Jonathan Conkling

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

*L*

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Knoll*  
*Pr*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14th Town Dec 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*



*L* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Jonathan Consling*  
*Pr*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Capt Elizabeth Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *R War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*  
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jonathan Bonkling  
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: To Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

Jonathan Connelley  
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated 6th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jonathan Conkling*  
*Pr*

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*Cap Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Bonkling*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

10

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Bonking*  
*Pvt*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Mount Holly June 12, 17 78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hopewell*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*L. Merton*

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 16.22

Time of service ..... 17

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*William Corbitt*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *800 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*in the*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War!**)  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard's Co.*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *see list of soldiers*.

Amount *6 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard's*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6.25 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 1.75 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.25 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*William Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *135 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Jonathan Conkling

Pr. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Counseling*  
*Pvt*

( Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist

*K*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jonathan Conking*

*Pr*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*B*

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Bonsering*  
*Pvt.*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Amerson*

6

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Counseling*  
*Per*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Jonathan Counseling  
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town April 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: N. M. Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Dickerson

6

3

N. J.

Jonathan Counseling

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mc 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick m Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Camer



*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jonathan Conckling*  
*Per* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *6<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*Jeremiah Ballard*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1781*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *2 months* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *22 1/2 dollars* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 dollars* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... starts ..

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*6*

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Consiling*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 16*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April 23*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Jonathan Conklin

By { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jun & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Conkling*

Appears as shown below on an

**Oath**

of which the following is a copy :

"We Solomon Munson Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan Conkling Soldiers inlisted in Capt<sup>n</sup> Peter Dickerson's Company in the third Newjersey Regiment commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Dayton do swear to be true to the united States of America & to serve them honestly & faithfully against all their Enemies or Opposers whatsoever & to obey the Orders of the Continental Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers Set over us by them

Sworn at Morris Town 2<sup>d</sup> of May, 1777  
Before me

Sam<sup>l</sup> Tuthill  
Just. Pea<sup>e</sup>."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Endorsement - Sol<sup>r</sup> Munson  
Jo<sup>n</sup> Conkling*

Number of record

**40**

(552)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Jerra: Benckling*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

“United States of America  
To Capt Dickerson Dr  
for arms Delivered the following in 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup>

\* \* \* \* \*

*Jerra: Benckling one at \$4.10*

\* \* \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**37**

(545i)

*Marrison*

Copyist.



Co 1

3

N. J.

Jona Conklin

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Ballards Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July : 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Sum due, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars.

*Jona: Conklin's X mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(147)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. J.

Jona: Cronkling  
Appears with the rank of Priv on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt Ballards Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup>  
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Op-  
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept  
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

28  
Jona: Cronkling's X mark  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

(545r)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

355

*Connelly Thomas*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Connelly Thomas*

256  
*Connally Thomas*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Connally Thomas*

357  
Connell. Charles

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

C

3

N. J.

Charles Cornwall  
Tuttersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 13, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, 38, page

Miss

*Charles Bonnell*

*Jul.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *2.13.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Charles Cornell

J. K., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 \$13 \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Bonnel

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blannison

*Barber's Company*  
*Co. 1*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 \$13 \$14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Connell

Foot, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 81 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

67

3

N. J.

Charles Bennett

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 813 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

John Kinney

(545)

Copyist.

*Thomas Cornell*

*First*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 813 25 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

60

3

N. J.

Charles Connell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Since last mustered, 17.

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17.

Promoted, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

For what term

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

James



6

3

N. J.

Charles Connel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted, 17

For what term During the war

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

6 | 3 | N. J.

*Charles Conner*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted - \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

6

3

N. J.

Charles Connell

Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 3, 1777.*

Appointed

*Jan 13, 17*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Thomas Paterson's*

*Prof.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Cornell

Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

67

3

N.J.

Thomas Connel

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 813 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Thomas Cornell*

*Inf.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 13 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Chas Cornell

Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 13 c 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Warrington

6 | 3 | N. J.

*Braveheart*

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1100*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 do*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 13s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*B. A. 2100*

*Capt* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Elias Bonnell*

*Prof*, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 do 180*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 \$13 do 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

3

N. J.

Thomas Cornell

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Cornell

prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug, 1777).

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1/3 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

*Warrior General*

*Inf*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 51 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Blumenson*  
Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Cornell

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Wm. Smith

Copyist.



62

3

N. J.

Chas Cornell

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 813 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

63 | 3 | N. J.

*Charles Connell*

*Col*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

6

3

N. J.

Grav. Simon

It, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,  
Esq., is Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Water to Co Barber

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

N. J.

Charles Donnell

(~~2nd~~ ) { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,  
Esq., is Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Eliz<sup>bt</sup> Town Nov 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

63

3

N. J.

*Thos Connell*

*Co. A*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

60

3

N. J.

Chas. Connel

Pt. , { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizb Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

Francis Cornell

Co. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Still Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*



6

3

N. J.

Charles Connell

Cpt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

63

3

N. J.

Charles Connell

~~Pat~~, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1775.

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment Mar.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

Charles Cornell

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp V Forge Apr 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Charles Connel*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*  
Copyist.

(6)

3

N. J.

*Charles Cannon*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Cornell

Private, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 51 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Edwin

6

3

N. J.

Charles Bonnell

inf, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



B

3

N. J.

Charles Bonnell

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 81 3 & 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Cornell

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Kimmel

for { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Company named*  
*Jan 1*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 months*.

Time of service *1 yr*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

*Francis Barber*  
 { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 11*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Bonnell

1st, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> (Oct 1)

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C.

3

N. J.

Charles Connel

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson



W

3

N. J.

Charles Bonnell

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

CO

3

N. J.

Charles Connel

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July Aug Sept, 1779.  
Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd in Jersey.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

(W)

3

N. J.

*Charles Barber*

(*Pat*), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Wyoming July*

7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

6

3

N. J.

Charles Small

(Plt), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated 11 June, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

6

3

N. J.

Charles Donnell

(P. 4), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town* 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

*Charles Connel*

*Cpt*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *5th Town Mich 23*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

63

3

N. J.

Charles Connell

(Pt), { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson



3

N. J.

*Robert Brown*

*Inf.* { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1790*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *14* \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *10 00* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6 | 3

N. J.

*Charles Cornwell*

*Jan 1*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Thos Connell

Put.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. W. Gibson

Co

3

N. J.

Charles Connel

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of L<sup>t</sup>  
Col. Barbers Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson  
P. M<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our names respect-  
ively for August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*28*

*Charles Cosgrove's & mark*

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545i)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

Co | 3 | N. J.

Charles Connell

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Barbers Co.<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .....

Sum due, 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Charles Connell's mark

Remarks: .....

Number of record

**16**

(5451)

CH Patterson

Copyist.

258  
Connelly, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 36786

See also

3

N. J.

*John Connelly*  
*Gifford* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 11, 1777*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *(killed, 10, 7)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* 35, page *35*

[575]

*Y. 122*  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

*John Connolly*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of { *From the time of enlistment*  
*to the 31 day of May*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Desert'd Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>*

*Recd.*

259  
Connelly, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

3

N. J.

Thomas Curoley.  
Munings Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Missed Sept 11, 27

Must'd Jan 28, 1781  
May 10, 1781

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1435, page 1620

61

3

N. J.

Thomas Donnelly

of 1st Regt, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec to the 30th Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1 3 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100 Currency 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adged

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Thomas Conoley

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

421

3

N. J.

Thomas Connelley

1777, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

Thomas Conoley

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6th Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Donoley*

*Regt*

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing Sept 11*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*L*

3

N. J.

*Thomas Honoley*

*for*, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *11*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol per*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*J. A. D. G. L.*

671

3

N. J.

*Samuel Flaningham's Co.*  
-----  
-----, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* -----, 17 *90* /.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$30.00* -----

Time of service *10 months or days* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$10.00* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties *Samuel Flaningham* -----

*10 days* -----

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Connelly*

*Pr* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*Thomas Connelley*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 3, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Thom Connally  
Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 24, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Waiting on Dr  
Traper

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Thos + Connolly  
J.W., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service, m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

did not



17

3

N. J.

*Thomas Canoley*

*Mr.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 17*78* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service *1 m.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Not paid*  
Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Thomas Conney*

*Proy*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 177*6*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

Thomas Conolly

Enl., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, ab-sent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*B* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Thomas Conly*  
*Por*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 10 May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

61

3

N. J.

*Thomas Conolly*

*priv.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, +*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged May 10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flaningham*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Capt<sup>n</sup> of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Eighteen*

*Mar. 30, 1779.*

Where inlisted, *Ticonderoga*

Date of Inlistment,

*Jan 18, 1777.*

For what Term, *War.*

Time when joined,

*17*

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545m)

*Dr. H. Collins*

Copyist.

360  
*Annaly Thomas*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Annaly Thomas*



361  
Conoley Thomas

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Connelly Thomas

362

*Connelly Thomas*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Connelly, Thomas*

363

*Connelly Thomas*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Connelly, Thomas*

364  
Conway, Charles

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Rv P. V 36756

See also

W

3

N. J.

Charles Conway

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Greenrope Sept 6, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 15, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Charles Conway  
Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Aug. 13, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 Mo.

Casualties Comd. Aug 4 80  
Sick Settlement

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14 39, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

365  
Conway, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436756

See also 1 Jersey



3

N. J.

*John Conway*  
*Major* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 7, 1779.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Dismissed (Capt. 80)*  
*Gen. Willcox,*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *39*

[575]

*W. H. S.*  
Copyist.

C | 3 | N. J.

John Conway  
Maj, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments.”  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Rank in the Regiment, *Maj.*

Rank in the Army, ..

Date of Commission, .., 17 ..

Remarks : ..

Number of record

**15**

(545m)

*A. Cannon*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Jno Conway  
Appears with the rank of Major on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers field & Staff of 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey  
Reg<sup>t</sup> do Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of C<sup>p</sup> Ander-  
son Pay M<sup>r</sup> of Said Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Opposite our  
names Respectively for April May June & July  
1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 250 Dollars.

Remarks: pd. for April, May,  
June & four days in July

Number of record :

**11**

(5451)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Conway

Appears with the rank of Major on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We (roll torn) & Staff (roll torn) do Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson Pay Master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums opposite our Names Respectively, for March .79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

80

John Conway Major

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(5451)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*John Summary*  
*Maj*, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779 .  
*Elizabeth Town*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Oct 24*, 177 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

63

3

N. J.

John Conway

Major, { 3d New Jersey Regt, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence £32

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Attest

60 | 3 | N. J.

*John Conway*  
*Major*, { 3d New Jersey Regt, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 32 Dollars

Amount of pay York £32

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Tattonson*



*C.*

3

N. J.

*Simon Conway*

*May* { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct 27*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

6

2

N. J.

Major Conway

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the  
State of New Jersey who are entitled to Pro-  
motions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

Capt. John Hollinshead to  
be Major in the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
Vice Major Conway Promoted  
4 Aug 1779  
July 6 1779

Number of record :

16

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*3d New Jersey Regiment*  
*3d New Jersey Regiment*, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1877*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 5*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See page 1 of the*

*Roll of the 3d New Jersey Regiment*

*LB*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Conway*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Promotions to be made in the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Regmt  
and the dates from which the Officers are to  
rank.

**( Revolutionary War. )**

List dated

*July 3*, 1780.

*Capt. John Hollingshead }  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> to be Major } 4 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1779  
via Conway promoted }*

Number of record :

**11**

(546m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*John Conway*  
*St. Paul* { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.  
*John Conway*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 5*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Appointed to be*  
*the duty of St Paul*  
*by John Conway*

3  
Cook, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

3

N. J.

*Joseph Cook*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Capt<sup>n</sup> Dickason  
To Aaron Lane Dr

1776

March 29 To Repairing the following Persons  
Guns—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Joseph Cook - Co. 1. 9*

\* \* \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record;

**32**

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.



366

*Combs, Lawrence*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Combs, Lawrence*

367

Combs, Lawrence

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Sugrue

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Combs, Lawrence

368  
Cooper, Alexander

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R v D 436756

See also

3

N. J.

Alexander Cooper  
(Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 7, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties Disch'd, Mar, 79

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 35

[575]

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Alexr Cooper*  
*Pr* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 14* , 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

61

3

N. J.

*Chas. C. Anderson*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 1/2*

Time of service *23 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

*B*

3

N. J.

*Alexander Cooper*

*Co* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



*1090*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/50*.

Time of service *1000*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *900*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanngam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

16

3

N. J.

Alexander Cooper

Co. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*6681 400000*

*7/1/17*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6681*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6681*

Time of service *1/1/17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5, 13, 07*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flannigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Alexr Cooper*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*Eliz Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Samuel*

Copyist.

*Alexander Company*

*127th*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 17*78* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72, 12, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Adm. Secy*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Alexr Cooper

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

-----  
 -----, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Alexr Cooper*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Ezr Tamm*

*Dec 14*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 7*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlow'd 7 Dec*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*Company*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Alexander Cooper*

*Co.* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *W Furlough 7 Dec 78*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

67

3

N. J.

*Alexander Barclay*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Alexander Coorben*

*By*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *6th Jan Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*Charles L. ( )*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *94*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1000 00 00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Alexr Cooper*

*Pvt* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged 7 mch 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



*Anderson's Company*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 7 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

369  
Carlisle Emerson

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant  
**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Carlisle Emerson

375  
Corrington, Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R v P 436756

See also

3

N. J.

*C*  
*Jonathan Corbington*  
*Hagans* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar, 1777*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost May, 10, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*435*  
Vol....., page.....

[575]

*1777*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Iona: Corrington*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist

*b*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Corrington*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 8, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Des<sup>d</sup> May 10*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcalfe*

6

3

N. J.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Corrington

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 - 17 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Coryist



321  
Corrington, Jonathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. V. 36756

See also

C

3

N. J.

Jonathan Corrington  
Hannington Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July, 3, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Sept. 21, 77

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1135 page 1100

10

3

N. J.

*Jonathan Livingston*  
[Signature] { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-elected 21*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph L. Anderson's Company.

*Oliver*  
[Signature]

372

Courtney, Luke

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney, Luke

373

Corvine, George

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Corvine, George

374

*Corvine, John*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Corvine, John*

375  
Corwin, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R & P 436756

See also



6

3

N. J.

George Curwina  
Pickens Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 38, page 11

[575]

Copyist.

*George Dickinson*  
 )  
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 3 1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*George Barrille*

*George Barrille*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*57*.

Commencement of time *4*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 " 3"*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *York Currency \$2.34*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

*George Corwin*  
Appears on { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 50*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*.

Amount *2 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of -----, 17 ..

Commencement of time -----, 17 ..

Commencement of pay -----, 17 ..

To what time paid -----, 17 ..

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

1776, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*George Corcoran*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service *2 1/2*

Subsistence *100 00*

Amount *200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 00*

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*

Casualties *00 00*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*George Corvine*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *du War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist

C

3

N. J.

*Horac Connerine*

*for* { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*E. Douglas*

643

Copy

C

3

N. J.

George Dickinson

for { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept + Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lick Beth m*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist

C

3

N. J.

*Elias Dayton*

*apt.*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment May 8*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 8*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah England's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

N. J.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 3 1/2 Dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_ 1 1/2

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

<b>Casualties</b>	.....
-------------------	-------

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



*George Corliss*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*100.00*

Time of service.....*100*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

*Jeremiah Ballard's Co.*  
{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1st*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *Dec. 31st*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Company*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17<sup>th</sup> 8 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1777, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... *per month* .....

Time of service ..... *per month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *per month* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



-----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----  
 -----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*P* | **3** | **N. J.**  
*George Corwine*  
*Pr*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Sep Valley Forge April 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6

3

N. J.

George Corvine

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

George Corwine  
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*George Corrine*  
*Pvt*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Gameron*



*L*

3

N. J.

*George Corvine*

*Rev*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *to Elizth Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

(543)

Copyist

B | 3 | N. J.

Gorge Corvine  
} Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Gorge Somme*

*Pvt*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Capt Elizabeth Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*B*

3

N. J.

*George Porvine*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12th Town Sept 12, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

3

N. J.

*Gorge Corwine*  
*Pvt*

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

*Gorge Corwine*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*B* | **3** | **N. J.**  
*George Corwin*  
*Cor*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sp Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*



6

3

N. J.

*George Corvine*

*Cor*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Up Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*George Corbin*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *August 17*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *August 17*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *August 17*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *received 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

*George Lincoln*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
\_\_\_\_\_, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
\_\_\_\_\_, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Copy*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *64.00*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *85.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged in October*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*B*

3

N. J.

*George Browne*  
*Pvt.*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pluz Town Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *CM* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

*George Corwin*  
*Per*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept Elizh Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

George Corwine

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

*George Corvine*  
*Pr*

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Amuel*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist

6

3

N. J.

*George Irvine*  
*Pvt*

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Pameron*

3

N. J.

*George Porvine*  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday July 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*  
 Copyist



*B*

3

N. J.

*George Corwine*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

*L*

3

N. J.

*George Corwine*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

-----  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks : -----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

*Geo Corvine*  
*Pr*

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 17*50*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(513)

*Peter Dickerson*  
Copied

6

3

N. J.

*George Corwin*  
*Per*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copied

6 | 3 | N. J.

George Corwin

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron



6

3

N. J.

Geo. Corwine

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt Ballards Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup>  
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Op-  
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept  
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

George Corwine's 7 marks  
Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545t)

Ch Patterson

Copyist.

Co |

3

N. J.

*Geo Corwin*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Ballards Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July : 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars.

*Geo: Corwin's X Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(B456)

*Geo Patterson*

Copyist.

376  
+ Corwin John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36756

See also

3

N. J.

*John Corwin*  
*Ballard & Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 21, 1775.*

Term enlisted for

*1 mo.*

Casualties

*March 1, 1776.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *34*

10

3

N. J.

John Corvine  
Cor

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cap Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

10

3

N. J.

John Corvine  
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Cp Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

P. Dickerson

Copyist



-----  
 -----, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17<sup>88</sup> .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6

3

N. J.

John Corwine  
Priv

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1778.

Sept Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 28

17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6

3

N. J.

John Porvine

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Eliz Th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

*John Corbin*

*John Corbin*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

10

3

N. J.

John Corwin  
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

.....  
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 88.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



6

3

N. J.

John Corvone  
Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Cap Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .. .

To what time paid ....., 17 .. .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*John Irvine*  
*Por*

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 6 Eliz Thron Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in gd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.**

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*B*

3

N. J.

*John Irvine*

*Pvt*, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*Cameron*

), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

John Corwin

Co. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.



....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .. .

To what time paid ....., 17 .. .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

6

3

N. J.

John Corvine  
Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Feb 25. 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

....., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .. .

To what time paid ....., 17 .. .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

377  
Corwine, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. V. 36756

See also

3

N. J.

*Samuel Corvino  
Ballard Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 12, 1780.*

Term enlisted for

*6 mo.*

Casualties

*Miss Dayton, 50, Genl  
Selling*

Remarks :

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *439* Page *39*

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Corwin

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 6 mo \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Corwin Aug 12<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

10

3

N. J.

Samuel Corvino  
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 12<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron



378  
Cory Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

10.

3

N. J.

*17.*  
*Timothy Loory*  
*Pr X.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Febry*, 1779.  
*Ely's Tom Mch 23*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 mrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged 28<sup>th</sup> Febru-*  
*ary.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W M Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Timothy Cory*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Sum Due in*  
*N York Currency* } *£ 2-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

374

Coxs, Samuel

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coxs, Samuel

380  
Cosgrove, Charles

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P V 36786

See also

3

N. J.

*Charles Casprow*  
*Haltersins* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 13, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol: *438* page.....

[576]

*Wise*  
Copyist.

*Charles S. Sargent*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/18*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 13 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



*Charles Casagrand*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77* /.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 51 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Charles Casagrande*

*First*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *71* / *2*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2 \$ 13 \$ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

1211. Cassin's.

*See 1*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17' /.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 10 1/2, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence. \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 8 13 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

*Thomas Paterson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 28.13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Charles 129206

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 813 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Marrion

(545)

Copyist.

6 |

3

N. J.

Charles Crossgrove

Private, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 \$ 13 25 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinné's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

W. A. R. A. R.

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Crossgrove

Inf. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £2 13 11 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Charles Casgrove

Cpt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 13, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

(18)

3

N. J.

*James Crossman*

*Co. F*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Since last mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what reason absent \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Promoted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Alleson*

18

3

N. J.

Charles Cassgrove

Ex, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted, 17

For what term during the war

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Cassgrove

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted - .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

*Chas Paterson*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 43 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

*Thomas Cassgrove*

*Inf*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*:

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Cassgrove

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Warren



62

3

N. J.

Chas Cassgrove

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$28.324

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Francis Barber*

Copyist.

6 |

3

N. J.

*Charles Case*

*Inf*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*85*

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C

3

N. J.

Charles Casgrove

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 813 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Marrison

C

3

N. J.

Chas Cosgrove

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Chas. Crossgrove*

*Inf*, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *is 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 81 5 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Francis Barber*

(545)

Compt.

C

3

N. J.

*Elia*

*Foot*, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 do Cts*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

3

N. J.

*Chas Bassett*

*Inf*, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.513 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Chas. Casgrove

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,  
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/2 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

65 | 3

| N. J.

*Paterson, Company*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Thomas Paterson*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Gasgrove

Prt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

(11)

3

N. J.

Chas. Casgrove

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned : ....., 17.....

Enlisted ....., 17.....

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**| N. J.**

*Charles Cassgrove*

*Co*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

100

3

N. J.

Charles Crossgrove

P. A., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

*Charles Douglass*  
*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*  
Copyist.



W

3

N. J.

*Grat. Cassgrove*

*Pl*, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,  
Esq., is Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Dec. 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

W

3

N. J.

Charles Cosgrove

(Pt), { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New  
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,  
Esq., is Colonel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated <sup>Eight</sup> Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

3

3

N. J.

Chas. Cosgrove

Prst, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Chas. Cosgrove*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Fuller*

(543)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**| N. J.**

*Chas. Cassgrove*

*Co*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizb Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Charles Cossgrove*

*Ct*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Carigrove

Cpt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Attest  
Copyist.



6 | 3 | N. J.

*Charles Casgraw*  
*Lt.*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 ann*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Charles Cosgrove*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

3

N. J.

Charles Busgrove

Prof.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Oct 17

Time of service 1<sup>00</sup> Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> Oct 17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Casgrove

1st, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Wm. Kinney

Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Charles Casgrove*

*Inf.*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Charles Casgrove  
Prof, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st to 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2 \$13 d 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*Charles Gasquet*  
*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Wm. A. Smith*  
Copyist.



3

N. J.

*1000* *1000*  
 { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
 3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

5

3

N. J.

Charles McGregor

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

CO

3

N. J.

Charles Cosgrove  
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

Charles Cosgrove

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Ll.

3

N. J.

Charles Cosgrove

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Discontinued , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Q

3

N. J.

Charles G. Grogan

(Lt), { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

beginning July 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

68

3

N. J.

Charles Casgrave

Prt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson



W

3

N. J.

Charles Cosgrove

(27) { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz-town. Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Charles Cosgrove*

*Capt*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>a</sup> Town Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

4

3

N. J.

Charles Co 29200

part, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July 17 50.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 10 1/2

Time of service 4 12 1

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence 10 00 00

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 6/10 10 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Charles C. Ingram

1st Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1781.

Commencement of time, 1781.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1781.

To what time paid, 1781.

Pay per month 600 dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 920 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

John Cosgrove

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

61                      3                      | N. J.

Charles Gasgrove

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L<sup>t</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup> Barbers Co.<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay  
M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Opposite our Names  
respectively for April May June & July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

Not dated , 17 ..

Sum due, 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Charles Gasgrove's X mark

Remarks: .....

Number of record

**16**

(F45i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*Co 1*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Charles Cosgrove*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Lt Col. Barbers Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson P. M<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our names respectively for August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*28*

*Charles Cosgrove's X mark*

Remarks:

Number of record

**15**

(5451)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



281  
Coyne, Samuel

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coyne, Samuel

282

*Cassgrove Charles*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cassgrove Charles*

293

Catanch, William

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Catanch, William,

384

*Colston, James*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Colston, James*

3

N. J.

*Subs Courtney*  
*Coxs* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 79.

Term enlisted for *Mar*

Casualties *Musd, in May,*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11 37*, page.....

10

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.

Ely's Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



10

3

N. J.

Luke Cortney

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth T. April 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*C.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Luke Courtney*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Blacktown June 10, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*M. M. Gibson*

W

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

*Luke Courtney*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*N. M. Gibson*

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Prv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4<sup>60</sup> Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor



*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Luke Courtney*

*Priv.* { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*Co.* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Luke Courtney*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated *Jan'y 21, 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Luke Courtney*

*Pr. A.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y & Feby, 1780.*  
*March 4, 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Pr., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 9 Feby, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>3</sup>/<sub>0</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



W

3

N. J.

*Luke Courtney*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 16*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Coss Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Luke Courtney's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

D. V. Hammer

(545t)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Coxs Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt  
Anderson P: M<sup>r</sup> the sums opposite our Names  
respectively for the months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated 17

28

Luke Courtney X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

386  
Cox. Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

3

N. J.

Joseph Cox  
1st Col.

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 79.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Mustd. in May

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 439 page

Cliss

[575]

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

*Joseph H. ...*  
Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

63

3

N. J.

James Cox

(P. 1)

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*



*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Jos. Cox*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Jan'y 21, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*M. M. Gibson*

16

3

N. J.

*Joseph H. Kent*

*Genl.*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Jos. Cox  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Wm. Gibson

5<sup>7</sup>

3

N. J.

*Capt. Barber*

*pro*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

C

3

N. J.

*John Barber*  
*1st*

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2d* ..... 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *2d* ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*John Barber*

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Jos. Cox

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

3

N. J.

*Joseph Barber*  
*Lieut. Col.* { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *25.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



*Co*      *Gas: Cox*  
*Port* { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
 the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
 by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Morning July 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*French Co*

*Cpt* { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*Joseph Barber*  
*Genl.*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 do (do)*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Harmon*

Q

3

N. J.

*Paterson's*

*Pat*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Paterson's Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

*Paterson*

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Joseph Barber  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence 4 2/3 (10 1/2).

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Case in Box*

*Co* { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Engl. Town Mich 23*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *11* *Mar* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

*Joseph Boyd*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.



3

N. J.

*1st Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,*  
*3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded*  
*by Col. Elias Dayton.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st May 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *1st May 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *1st May 1776*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *1st May 1776*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *4 years*.

Whole time of service *4 years*.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *16 1/2 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Co. C*

*Inf.*, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,  
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 (10 dollars)*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76 10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Thomas Paterson*

Co.

3

N. J.

Joseph Cox

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of  
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.  
Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Co | 3 | N. J.

Jas. Cox  
Appears with the rank of Privt on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Lt  
Col. Barbers Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt Anderson  
P. M<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums opposite our names respect-  
ively for August & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

28

Jas Cox's & mark

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record

**15**

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

Josh Cox

Appears with the rank of Prt on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Barbers Co.<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due, 26<sup>00</sup> Dollars.

Remarks: Josh: Cox's & mark

Number of record

16

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Cox 387 Richard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

3

N. J.

*Richard Cox*  
*1st, 3d New Jersey* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov.*, 17 *76*  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties *Capt. May 27*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *37*

[575]

*W. H. C.*  
Copyist.



3

N. J.

*Richard Cox*  
*Capt.* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

*1138*  
Vol....., page.....

*Miss*

6

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 16 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment  
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby 1 to apr 30, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Arranges in Lieut  
Cox's pay for the month of  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 12<sup>00</sup> 0*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*J. M. Gibson*

*C*

3

N. J.

*Richard Cox*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 16-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

*J. Taylor*

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

*C*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Richard Cox*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.



*C*

3

N. J.

*Richard Cox*

*Capt*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*40 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard box

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted May 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist

Q.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. N. Gibson

Co

3

N. J.

Richard Coox

Capt<sup>n</sup> { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

10.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp January 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt,

3<sup>d</sup> Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Patterson

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (account torn) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Commissary's Office  
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N<sup>o</sup> deficiencies, 41

£ 1 s. 7 d. 9/12

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in New York Currency  
£ 16.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Sum due in New York currency £ 16.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 24.  
N. York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency  
£ 24 -

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in } £ 16  
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richd Cox

Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 24  
New York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

(Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £24 -  
N. York (currency)

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars  
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 24 -  
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Richard Ross*

*Capt*, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4 1800 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *20th December 1st*, 17*95*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*97*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*R. L. Harrison*

(544)

Copyist.



*Richard Fort*

*Co. 1st*, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*4 3/4* manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment: \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In camp*

C

3

N. J.

Richard Coe

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4/60 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed Jan., 1778.

Commissioned Mar 1, 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died Dec 20, 1778

Co.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Feby 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

10.

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan<sup>y</sup> Mon 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt<sup>n</sup> { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aprl, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp May 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson



Co.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

10

3

N. J.

(Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town July 14, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Jan'y 4 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

100

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz<sup>h</sup> town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

*Co.*

**3**

**| N. J.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox*

*Capt<sup>n</sup>* { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz<sup>h</sup> Town* *Nov 4*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*M. N. Gibson*

(548)

Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct 16 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt.<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson



6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40

Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo, 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in  
N York Currency

£ 24

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

(Capt), { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 24 -  
New York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richd Cox

(Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

Richd Cox

Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 110 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service  
Subsistence { per Mo. { old Establishment 11 30  
New " 9 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 144 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richd Cox

Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

(Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars  
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Richard Coe*

*Capt.* { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
*6/24* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar 1 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Car*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On leave*

C

3

N. J.

Richard Ross

Capt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
4 Co, manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Eighth Town Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B. P. Parson

(544)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Richard Fox

Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed Jan 16, 1777.

*C*

**3**

**| N. J.**

*Richard Cox*

*Capt*, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*2 Co* manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*77*.  
*Hotel pour*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In full pay*

C

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

100 ft. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
2 ft. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July August Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks 100 ft. 2 ft. 100 ft. 2 ft.

3

N. J.

*David H. Zou*

*Co. 44,* { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-  
*5 Co* manded by Col. Elias Dayton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Evening July 7,* 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_



Co

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

10.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt<sup>n</sup> { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Richd Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camplaston Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on fire rough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Wyoming July 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp East Town June 10, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

101

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth T. April 9, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough 29 March

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 8d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779

Roll dated

Eliz Town Mar 23, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.



10.

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Dayton  
Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Kaup Steenrope Sept 6, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby 1780  
Mar 4 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

Richard Cox

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Coxs Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt  
Anderson P: M<sup>r</sup> the sums opposite our Names  
respectively for the months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

384<sup>60</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cox Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

60

3

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> box

Appears with the rank of capt on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Coxs Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup>  
to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names  
Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"<sup>n</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 240 Dollars.

Rich box, capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545)

D. V. Hammer

Copyist.

5

3

N. J.

Richard Bone

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return\*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in  
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.



N. J.

Richard Cox

Capt, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 11<sup>th</sup> March, 17

Date of Commission, June 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Thomson

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Richard Bay*  
*Capt*, *3d*

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

17

Rank in the Regiment, *Capt*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

388

*Cox, Joseph*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cox, Joseph*

389

Coyers, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P P 436756

See also

6

3

N. J.

Samuel Bozen  
Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *M Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*Samuel Bozens*

*Priv* { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Sam Xosens*

*Pr* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Jan*, 1771.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



*B* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Saml Lozgens*

*Per* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*Samuel Cozens*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Capt<sup>n</sup> of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Elizabeth town*

*March 30, 1777.*

Where inlisted,

*Gloucester*

Date of Inlistment,

*April 2, 1777.*

For what Term,

*War*

Time when joined,

*....., 17.....*

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545m)

*Wm Cozens*

Copyist.

3

N. J.

James Hanning James Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 13, 1777

Term enlisted for

Year

Casualties

Apr 1, Omitted since

May, 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 438, page

10

3

N. J.

*Sam'l Cozzane*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.18.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Feb 20*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(645)

*Adzels*

Copyist

67 |

3

N. J.

*Samuel Flanigan*  
Lieut., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *640 dollars*.

Time of service *1000 m th*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flanigan*  
Copyist.

*Company* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 25*.

Time of service *30 days*.

Whole time of service *30 days*.

Subsistence *1 00*.

Amount *7 25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 25*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0 00*.

Casualties *0 00*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

621

3

N. J.

*James (Anderson)*  
/ *Co. 2,* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *60.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10.00*.

Amount *70.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*.

Casualties *0.00*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



3

N. J.

*Samuel Flanigan*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Samuel Cozener*  
for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Adams*  
Copyist.

3

N. J.

*Samuel Flaningham*  
 { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Samuel Flaningham*

*1862*, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *673.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Samuel Bozema*  
for, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1<sup>st</sup> to the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *2 13 4*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

390

*Coggans, Samuel*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Coggans, Samuel*

391

*Cozens Samuel*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cozens Samuel*



392  
Name, Aaron

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37434000	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R v P 36786

See also

6

3

N. J.

Baron, Crume  
Dickinsons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan, 6, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dead Jan, 26, 77

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11 38 page

Wise

C

3

N. J.

Arnon Crane

pt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died Jan 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Blalock's Company.

(E. Douglas)

6

3

N. J.

Aaron Crane

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

United States to Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Dickerson 3<sup>d</sup>  
Redg<sup>t</sup> State of New Jersey D<sup>r</sup>

1777  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. To Bounty Paid Aaron Crane

20 Doll<sup>s</sup> died 20 Jan<sup>y</sup>.

(Revolutionary War,)

Number of record :

**33**

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Aaron Crane

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The State of New Jersey

To Peter Dickerson Dr

\* \* \* \* \*

<sup>1777</sup>  
 April 1. To paid Aaron Crane  
 towards his bounty. £2.12.6

\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Note: Aaron Crane enlisted Jan'y 6.  
 77. mustered and allowed in Recruitg.  
 To the whole bounty of 20 dols. diff.  
 died 20 Jan'y 77

Number of record:

38

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

393  
Greer Martin

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. V36756

See also

6

3

N. J.

Marlin, Greer

Pass's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June, 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

died Nov. 3, 78.

Join'd Nov. 10, disch'd 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 38, page 38

[575]

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Martin Greer

Pot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

CO

3

N. J.

Martin Greer

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dgeean

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined 1st Inst

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

*C*

3

N. J.

*Martin Greer*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Holley & Co. (Aug 5)*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Martin Lopez

Pr. A. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Lohm

*C*

3

N. J.

*Martin Greer*

*Rot*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown*  
*Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

*John Greer*

Copyist

Co

3

N. J.

Martin Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay 1, 17 78.

To what time paid 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 L. 16 S. 4 d.

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks : 0

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

63 | 3 | N. J.

*Martin Greer*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Aug Elizabeth town*  
*Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



C.

3

N. J.

Martin Greer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.  
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

*Martin Greer*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Plt. Greer*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

*from 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

60

3

N. J.

Martin Greer

Prf, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*Martin Green*

*Reg't*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

*and brave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Ce.

3

N. J.

Martin Love

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 24 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 3<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> joined  
10<sup>th</sup> Dec

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

*Martin Green*

*Platoon*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*89*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Martin Cooper

Prof., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson



Martin Greer

Ft.

{

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
 Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Enlisted June 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Martin Loney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*Traveller*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 25*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

10

3

N. J.

Martin Loner

Priv. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

Copyist.

394  
Crill, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 43675

See also

3

N. J.

*John Crill*  
*Serph. Cox's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Dis. July 1, 77*

*Wound Mar 1, 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *38*

[575]

*Wise*

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corp's { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.



Co

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corps

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Eliztown Jan'y 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

10.

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Princetown Hosp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

60

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corp'l { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizhtown Nov 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Comp's

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown July 14, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Princetown  
Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co

3

N. J.

*John Brill*  
*Corp'l* { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 13*, 17*98*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Yrs 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. W. Gibson*

*James Merrill*  
*Corp'l* } Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*



Co.

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp May 1*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Indicted March 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

N. J.

John Crill  
Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency } £ 2-18-8

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Copl., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*  
*1 Month*

Time of service..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

*£ 2 - 18 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*John Brill*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*7 1/3 Dollars*  
*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Sum Due in* } *£ 2-18-8*  
*N York Currency*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
 Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J Taylor*  
 Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-18-8  
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency  
£ 2-18-8

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corpl., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-18-8  
N York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*John Brill*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Sum Due in } £ 2-18-8*  
*N York (Currency)*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Sum Due in New York Currency -*  
*£ 2 - 18 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*

Co

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corp'l { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1774.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Genl Sullivan's Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

W

3

N. J.

John Corill

Corpl { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

H. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

John Corill  
Corpl

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.  
Elizabethtown Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson



Co

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corp'l } Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Trump/Myoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W M Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Co.

3

N. J.

*Gu<sup>d</sup> Brill*  
*Co. B's*

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gu<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Libson*

Co. | 3 | N. J.

John Brill

Corp'l } Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth T. April, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

CO

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corp'l { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp East Town June 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 23, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

*John Brill*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
 Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
 Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*John Brill*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 90* DollarsTime of service *1* Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup> 90* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
 Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.



6

3

N. J.

Ino Brill

Captl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Ino Lorill

(Corpl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

6

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl, {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, ( ) 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2 - 18 - 8  
New York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2 - 18 - 8

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

17

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corp'l {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrope Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.



CO

3

N. J.

John Brill

Corpl { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1st, 1780.  
Feb. 4, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

2

Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

60

3

N. J.

Jm<sup>e</sup> BrillAppears with the rank of Corpl on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Coxs Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt  
Anderson P: M<sup>r</sup> the sums opposite our Names  
respectively for the months of August & Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17

29<sup>30</sup>

John Brill &amp; mark

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(545i)

S. V. Hammer

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Coxs Comp<sup>y</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Sum due, 29<sup>50</sup> Dollars.

John Brill's x mark

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

20

(545)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

395  
Crill John

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

3

N. J.

John Crull

Pr { Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 3 Months & 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency £ 9 - 15 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

C.

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Corp'l

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 3, 1777*

Appointed

*May 1, 17*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

John Brill

Capt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars  
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Copl. {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d  
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars  
1 month

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

10

3

N. J.

John Brill  
Co. B. {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d  
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted July 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

✓ 395  
Crill, Martin

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36756

See also

3

N. J.

*Martin Crill*  
*, Slickersons Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 6, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Dead May 15 77.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol

*44 38*  
page

[575]

*Thise*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

*Marten Brill*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

United States to Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Dickerson 3<sup>d</sup>  
Redg<sup>t</sup> State of New Jersey D<sup>r</sup>

*1777*  
*Jan. 6. To Bounty Paid Marten*  
*Brill. 20 Dols. died Jan. 15.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Number of record :

**33**

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

396  
Critzger, Leonard

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P V 36756

See also



Co.

3

N. J.

Leon Britzer

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Co.

3

N. J.

Leon Britzer

(Pvt.)

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

*Leonid A. Metzger*

*1st*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*Leavelle Critzer*

*Peter*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Elias Town*  
*Jan 4, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

C.

3

N. J.

Leon Britzer

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

*Leonid Gritzer*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cit*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*  
*May 4*, 17/8.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Leod Britzer

Roll, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 7 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties 6.

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Leon Britzer*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service..... *6 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *10s - 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Joined 25<sup>th</sup> May 1778.*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*M. M. Gibson*

6

3

N. J.

Leonard Britzer

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

6  
3

N. J.

Leonard Critzer  
Rassell Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 23, 1778.

Term enlisted for 4 yrs

Casualties Killed, Mar, 17

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

1734  
Vol....., page.....

10.

3

N. J.

Leon Britzer

Prt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*Co*

3

N. J.

*Leonid Britzer*

*Put*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp & Light town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Leon L. Britzer

Pr. X. { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on ( **Revolutionary War.** )

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

6

3

N. J.

Leon Critzer

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.



60

3

N. J.

Leon Britzer

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

*Co.*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Leon Britzer*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

6

3

N. J.

Leonid Critzer

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Camp Elizabeth~~ Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

*David Conitzer*

*1st*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town*  
*Feb 2*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Co.

3

N. J.

Leon Britzer  
Priv., { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

*Leonid ...*  
*Int.*, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
 Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *June 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*...*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

10

3

N. J.

Leon Britzer  
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey  
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll

Time of service

25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

9 months man discharged - 25<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson



297

*Crosgrove, Charles*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crosgrove, Charles*

398

*Crossgrove Charles*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crossgrove Charles*

399  
Crossman, Amos

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Look Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. J.

*Amos Crossman*  
*Flanigan's Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan., 14, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

*Mar.*

Casualties

*Dischd. Aug 24, 80*

*Leul Wellen*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *31*

6 | 3 | N. J.

Amos Crossman

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1<sup>st</sup> Dec to the 30<sup>th</sup> Jan, 1791.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay -----, 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month ----- 2, 13, 4 -----

Time of service ----- 1 month -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- in currency 2, 13, 4 -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Amos Crossman*

*for*, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Adgill*  
Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

*Amos Crossman*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Adams*

Copyist.



B 1

3

N. J.

*Amos Greenman*

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2.13.4*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *omitted through mistake in  
prev Sharps pay Roll for the months of  
Jan Dec & Mar total, has  
now due 8.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

61

3

N. J.

*Amos Crossman*

*1* { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12, 00, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Not paid*  
Copyist.

621

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

1776, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*Company*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17/ / .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *1 2/3* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*First Regiment*

*Co.* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *11*, 17*71*.

Roll dated

*1011*, 17*71*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1111*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Amos Crossman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

For { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlist<sup>mt</sup> to may 31, 17 77.

Roll dated June 3, 17 77.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 14, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Amerson



61

3

N. J.

*James C. Anderson*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *69 1/3* *half a year*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2* *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

62 |

3

N. J.

*Amos Greenwood*

*ser.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Ad. J. C.*  
Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

*Amos Crossman*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Amos Crossman*

61

3

N. J.

*Amos Crossman*

*Amos*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

*Simon Crossman*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 12, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

( 2 )

3

N. J.

*Company (2nd & 3rd)*

*1st* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17, *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 12*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanning's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Simon Crossman*

*1776*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



*Company*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Company* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
*of the* { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
*by* { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17* 1777, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2* .

Time of service *1 1/2* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flannigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Union Company*

*1*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *64.25*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6

3

N. J.

*Company*

*1781*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

-----  
 -----, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 -----, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 -----, { by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17.

Commencement of pay -----, 17.

To what time paid -----, 17.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Amos Crossman

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.



6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*L* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Amos Crossman*  
*Pvt* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

Per { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

James Crossman

By { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Anderson

10 | 3 | N. J.

Amos Crossman  
Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778 .

Roll dated July 14 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Amos Crossman*

*Por*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Amos Crossman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

*Chapman*

*1777*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Company*

*of*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*John I. Anderson*  
*John I. Anderson*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Company* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *11/18*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

3

N. J.

*Company*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10<sup>00</sup> 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.



61

3

N. J.

*Lincoln*

*1st*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 73 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 dollar*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 73 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

*Advised*

Copyist.

*Amos Crossman*

*for*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll*

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Added* Copyist.

*Amos Coleman*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *12 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> doll*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Amos Grossman  
Por { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

6 | 3 | N. J.

Amos Grossman  
Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron  
(543) Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Amos Crossman

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

*6* | **3** | **N. J.**

*Amos Pressman*

*Per*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Dameron

6 | 3 | N. J.

Amos Crossman  
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

10 | 3 | N. J.

Amos B. Friedman  
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb'y, 1779.  
Roll dated Mich 23, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment W  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron  
(543) Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Amos Crossman

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

61

'3

N. J.

*Amos Crossman*

*h.w.*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 40*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Copyist*

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Amos Grossman*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

6

N. J.

Amos Grossman

Prof

## Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt  
Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> Acknowledge to have rec<sup>d</sup> of  
him the Sums opposite our names respectively,  
for the months of August & September 1779.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

28

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

13

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

**Copyist**



*Co*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Amos Crossman*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt<sup>n</sup> Andersons Comp<sup>y</sup> have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt<sup>n</sup> Anderson Pay M<sup>r</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Jersey Reg<sup>t</sup> the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dollars.

*Amos Crossman's mark*

Remarks:

Number of record

**14**

(545i)

*G. B. Patterson*

Copyist.

<sup>400</sup>  
Cull Martin

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C

3

N. J.

Martin Crull

put,

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Jan 15*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Bulard's Company.

5431

*J. C. Douglas*  
Captain

401  
+ Cuff. Negro

## 3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co

3

N. J.

Negro Buff

Co

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 19th, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson  
Copyist.

*6*

*Thomas Paterson's Company*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *17*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *17*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *17 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 31 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

*Moyses Cuff*  
*Paterson* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Went to sea, June, 28*

*Murphy, died, Sept. 14, 1778*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17*, page *36*

[575]

Copyist.



CO

3

N. J.

*Negra Buff*

*Pt*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich 24*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

6 |

3

| N. J.

*Negro Buff*  
*Det.* { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 P13 D4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

10

3

N. J.

*Negro Buff*

*Pt*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp U Forge Apr 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

(543)

Copyist.

No. 424

*Pat.* { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 81 3 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W

3

N. J.

(Negro) Buff

Cpt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

(Care) Capt.  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Hore June 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Regt. Buff*

*Det*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2 S. 3 D. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Francis Barber*  
Copyist.



C

3

N. J.

*near Buff*  
*Refer*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 18 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

*Blair*  
Copyist.

60

3

N. J.

*Negro Buff*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eli's Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*

Copyist.

(543)

6

3

N. J.

*Regt. 3d New Jersey*  
*Sept 1778*

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 13*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *July 13 1778*

Amount *10 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Co

3

N. J.

*Negro Buff*  
*Fife*, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *14*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 11*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

*Paterson*  
Copyist.

*545* { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,  
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2 \$18 & c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

402

*Cuffie Negro*

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Tiler*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cuff. Negro*

402  
Culp, Andrew

**3 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also



*C*

3

N. J.

*Andrew Culp*  
*Rickerson's* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July, 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Omitted Aug<sup>21</sup>, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *38*

*1776*  
*1776*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *20 30 10* . . . . .

Time of service *1776* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *York Currency \$20.30 1/4* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Amos W. Bump*  
*1st*

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*enlistment May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 9* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Pollard's Company.

543,

*J. B. Douglas*

*Edw. M. Wells*

*Edw. M. Wells*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *62 50 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 2

Amount *12 50 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

434

Cunningham, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham, John

425  
Cunningham, Hugh

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436 786

See also

C

3

N. J.

*Cuth Cunningham*  
*Hagans* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar. 24, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

*Mar*

Casualties

*Sept 6, 77*  
*Must'd Pres<sup>m</sup> Sept, 16, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* . page *35*



C

3

N. J.

Hugh Cunningham

Prs, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor.  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

*Hugh Cunningham.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 8, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 24.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 1, 77*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcay*

6

3

N. J.

*Hugh Cunningham*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

*Deserted April 7*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Hugh Cunningham

Private, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollar 6 2/3

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 - 19 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

*Hugh Cunningham*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov- 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *taken prisoner. Sept*  
*1, 77.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Mezey*

426

Cunningham, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark: R. P. V 36786

See also

3

N. J.

*John Cunningham*  
*(Indersolds Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 9, 1775.*

Term enlisted for

*1 mo*

Casualties

*His child. Mar. 79*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1-3f*, page *1120*

[575]

Copyist.



*L*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Eno Cunningham*  
*For*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

3

N. J.

*John Cunningham*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Indict June 7*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

3

N. J.

*John Cunningham*  
*Por*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

*Samuel Flanigan*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 23 10 17*

Time of service *12m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6 | 3 | N. J.

*John Cunningham*  
*Priv* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ely's Town Sept 12*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Finningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*John Cunningham*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Cunningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*John Cunningham*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Back m Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*



*B*

**3**

**N. J.**

*John Cunningham*

*Priv* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Nov 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick in M Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*Cameron*

*John Anderson*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization) named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *6 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *260*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

6

3

N. J.

John Cunningham

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sacr in Brunswick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

John Cunningham  
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Seen in Brunswick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

6

3

N. J.

*John Cunningham*  
*Por* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cumneron*

Copyist.

*Company*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *20 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

*B*

3

N. J.

*John Cunningham*  
*Pr* { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *M* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 7 mch 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.



*Joseph I. Anderson's Co.*  
 { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d  
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 17*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *64.34*

Time of service *1 m 7*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *3.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

477  
Curtis Marmaduke

3 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. V 36756

See also

3

N. J.

*William H. Curtis*  
*1st Lt., Bayards Co.,*

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Nov. 30, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Resigned Sept.*  
*28, 78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4* page *35*

[575]

*Miss*  
Copyist.

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

1 Lieut, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 10 - 16 - 0

Time of service 5 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

1st, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

M. McKay

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

1 Lt., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-16-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copyist

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

1 Lt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. Dollars 27.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10-16-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyst



6

3

N. J.

Marm<sup>d</sup> Curtis

1 Lieut, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

C

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

1 Lt

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 27.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10-16-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

1 Lieut

{ Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.  
Dayton's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 27

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10-16s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J Taylor

*Marmaduke Cortes*

*1 Lieut.* } Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

1 Lieut. { Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,  
Col. Dayton's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£10 - 168 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

*Marmaduke Jones*

*1st Lieut.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 *R*

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*Metcay*

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis  
1 Lieut.

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10-16s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.



Marmaduke Curtis

1st, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

C

3

N. J.

Marmaduk Curtis

1 Lieut. { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£10-168-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**N. J.**

*Marmaduke Curtis*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lt* on an

**Account**

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1777, both days included.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Commissary's Office*  
*Jan'y 18, 1778.*

N<sup>o</sup> deficiencies, *91*

£ *1* s. *7* d. *9 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Marmaduke Curtis*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Dec 24, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

*T. L. Hagan*

Copyist.

*C*

3

N. J.

*Marmaduke Curtis*

*1 Lieut.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 27*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10-16 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

*J. Taylor*  
Coryist.

Co | 3 | **N. J.**

Marmaduke Curtis

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 3<sup>d</sup> (senior) Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers of Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*Marmaduke Curtis*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d  
New Jersey Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.



6

3

N. J.

M. Curtis  
1 Lieut. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10-168-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor  
Copied.

C

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

Lieut.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-  
manded by Capt. William Gifford,  
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Resigned April 28,  
1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

6

3

N. J.

Marmaduke Curtis

Lieut. { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias  
Dayton.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 27

Time of service 28 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10-18-7d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 28<sup>th</sup> April

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

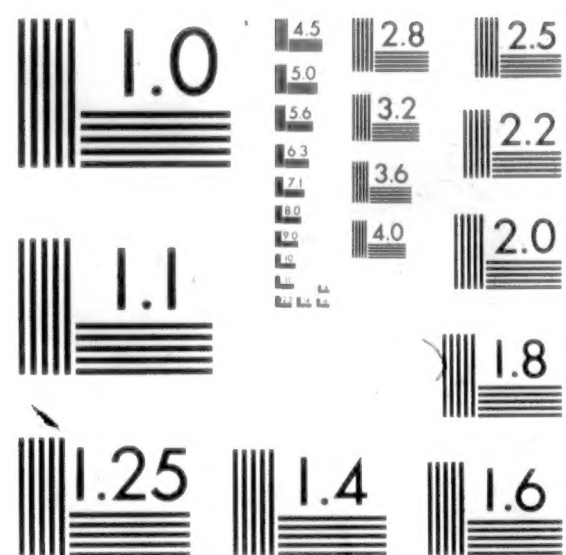
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

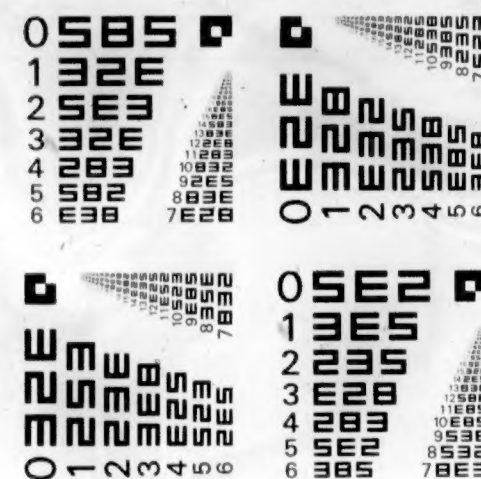
618





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER